

2017 | CENSUS *OF* AGRICULTURE

American Indian Reservations

Volume 2 • Subject Series • Part 5

AC-17-S-5

Issued August 2019

United States Department of Agriculture
Sonny Perdue, Secretary
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Hubert Hamer, Administrator

Contents

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Introduction..... | V |
| American Indian Reservations Listed Alphabetically with Associated State(s) | 1 |
| American Indian Reservations Listed by State..... | 2 |

TABLES

| | |
|---|-----|
| 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of all Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 | 5 |
| 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017..... | 130 |

APPENDIX

| | |
|--|-----|
| Census Methodology, Definitions and Explanations, and Report Form and Instruction Sheet .. | A-1 |
|--|-----|

Introduction

PURPOSE AND SCOPE

The 2017 American Indian Reservation publication provides data that supplement the 2017 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publications released by the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). This publication presents selected operation and producer data for 73 selected American Indian reservations. This is the fourth report NASS has published that focuses on agricultural activity on American Indian reservations based on individual farm and ranch reports.

HISTORY

NASS received a recommendation from the Secretary of Agriculture's Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics to collect more complete reservation-level data on the 2002 census. In response to this recommendation and to honor a commitment to publish improved demographic data on American Indian producers, NASS conducted a 2002 Census of Agriculture pilot project in Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota. Starting with the 2007 Census of Agriculture, NASS expanded this effort to include reservations throughout the United States.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years. It is the leading source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every State and county or county equivalent. Census of agriculture data are routinely used by agriculture organizations, businesses, State departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, the news media, and colleges and universities. Census of agriculture data are frequently used to:

- Show the importance and value of agriculture on the reservations and provide the public and tribal officials with crop and livestock information;
- Provide agricultural news media and agricultural associations benchmark statistics for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce;
- Compare the income and costs of production;
- Provide important data about the demographics and financial well-being of producers;
- Evaluate historical agricultural trends to formulate farm and rural policies and develop programs that help agricultural producers;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Identify the assets needed to support agricultural production such as land, buildings, machinery, and other equipment;
- Create an extensive database of information on uncommon crops and livestock and the value of those commodities for assessing the need to develop policies and programs to support those commodities;
- Provide geographic data on production so agribusinesses will locate near major production areas for efficiencies for both producers and agribusinesses;
- Measure the usage of modern technologies such as conservation practices, organic production, renewable energy systems, internet access, and specialized marketing strategies;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests;

- Analyze and report the current state of food, fuel, and fiber production in the United States; and
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities.

LEGAL AUTHORITY

The 2017 Census of Agriculture is required by law under the “Census of Agriculture Act of 1997,” Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture every fifth year.

FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys.

DATA COMPARABILITY

Most commodity data are comparable between the 2017 and 2012 censuses. Changes were made to the 2017 census that affect the comparability for some data items. Demographic data for the 2017 Census of Agriculture are not fully comparable to 2012 and earlier census data due to terminology and definition changes. Dollar figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. In general, data for censuses since 1974 are not fully comparable with data for 1969 and earlier censuses due to changes in the farm definition. See 2017 Census of Agriculture, Geographic Area Series, Part 51, Appendix B, General Explanation and Census of Agriculture Report Form (https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full_Report/Volume_1,_Chapter_1_US/usappxb.pdf) for a detailed discussion of these changes.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2017 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 2012 Census of

Agriculture. Reference periods in both 2012 and 2017:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year.
- Livestock and poultry inventories are measured as of December 31 of the census year.
- Crop and livestock sales and production expenses are measured for the calendar year.

TABLES AND APPENDIX

Tables 1 and 2 provide the 2017 Census of Agriculture data for agricultural and demographic items for selected American Indian reservations in the United States. Reservations are selected based on amount of agricultural activity, success of list building, and respondent confidentiality. (See Respondent Confidentiality below.) The reservations are listed in alphabetical order in each table.

In each table, two columns are given for each reservation. The first column represents all reservation farms and ranches on that specific reservation. The second column represents all American Indian or Alaska Native operated farms and ranches on that same reservation. The minimum requirement for inclusion in the second column is at least one producer be an American Indian or Alaskan Native. That producer can be exclusively an American Indian or Alaska Native or can be an American Indian in combination with one or more other races.

Table 1, **Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017**, provides aggregated agricultural data for farms and ranches operating on each selected reservation.

Table 2, **Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017**, presents demographic data for all producers (up to four) reported per farm or ranch on the census report forms.

Appendix. Provides definitions and explanations of specific terms used in this publication and copies of the 2017 Census of Agriculture report forms and instruction sheets.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT AMERICAN INDIANS AND ALASKA NATIVES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm producers. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of American Indian and Alaska Native farm and ranch producers;
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted American Indian and Alaska Native farm and ranch producers;
- Working with community based organizations to promote the 2017 Census of Agriculture to their members.

SPECIAL STUDIES, SUBJECT SERIES REPORTS, AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Reports such as Watersheds, the 2018 Irrigation and Water Management Survey, and the 2018 Census of

Aquaculture are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2017 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. Quick Stats, NASS's online database that allows data users to build customized queries, should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

Data Lab
National Agricultural Statistics Service
Room 5305A, Stop 2054
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250 – 2054
or
Datalab@nass.usda.gov

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

- Represents zero.
- (D) Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
- (Z) Less than half of the unit shown.
- cwt Hundredweight.

“The American Indian is of the soil, whether it be the region of forests, plains, pueblos, or mesas. He fits into the landscape, for the land that fashioned the continent also fashioned the man for his surroundings. He once grew as naturally as the wild sunflowers; he belongs just as the buffalo belonged . . .”

- - Luther Standing Bear, Oglala Sioux Chief, 1905-1939

American Indian Reservations Listed Alphabetically with Associated State(s)

| | | | |
|----------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------------|
| Ak-Chin | AZ | Nez Perce | ID |
| Bad River | WI | Northern Cheyenne | MT |
| Blackfeet | MT | Omaha | IA, NE |
| Bois Forte | MN | Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin | WI |
| Burns Paiute | OR | Pine Ridge | SD |
| Cheyenne River | SD | Prairie Island Community | MN |
| Cocopah | AZ | Pueblo de Cochiti | NM |
| Coeur d'Alene | ID | Pueblo of Isleta | NM |
| Colorado River | AZ | Pueblo of Jemez | NM |
| Colville | WA | Pueblo of Santo Domingo | NM |
| Crow | MT | Pueblo of Zuni | NM |
| Crow Creek | SD | Red Cliff | WI |
| Flandreau Santee | SD | Red Lake Band | MN |
| Flathead | MT | Rocky Boy's | MT |
| Fond du Lac | MN | Rosebud | SD |
| Fort Belknap | MT | Sac and Fox | IA, KS, NE |
| Fort Berthold | ND | Salt River Pima-Maricopa | AZ |
| Fort Hall | ID | San Carlos Apache | AZ |
| Fort McDowell | AZ | Santee Sioux | NE |
| Fort Mojave | AZ | Sokaogon Chippewa | |
| Fort Peck | MT | Community | WI |
| Fort Yuma-Quechan | AZ, CA | Spirit Lake | ND |
| Gila River | AZ | Spokane | WA |
| Ho-Chunk | MN, WI | St. Croix | WI |
| Hopi | AZ | Standing Rock | ND, SD |
| Hualapai | AZ | Stockbridge-Munsee | WI |
| Kaibab Paiute | AZ | Tohono O'odham | AZ |
| Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa | WI | Turtle Mountain/Trenton | |
| Lac du Flambeau | WI | Indian Service Area | ND |
| Lake Traverse | ND, SD | Umatilla | OR |
| Leech Lake | MN | Upper Sioux | MN |
| Lower Brule | SD | Warm Springs | OR |
| Lower Sioux | MN | White Earth | MN |
| Lummi | WA | Wind River | WY |
| Menominee | WI | Winnebago | NE |
| Mille Lacs | MN | Yakama | WA |
| Mississippi Bands | | Yankton | SD |
| of Choctaw | MS | | |
| Navajo Nation | AZ, NM, UT | | |

American Indian Reservations Listed by State

Arizona

Ak-Chin
Cocopah
Colorado River
Fort McDowell
Fort Mojave
Fort Yuma-Quechan
Gila River
Hopi
Hualapai
Kaibab Paiute
Navajo Nation
Salt River Pima-Maricopa
San Carlos Apache
Tohono O'odham

California

Fort Yuma-Quechan

Idaho

Coeur d'Alene
Fort Hall
Nez Perce

Iowa

Omaha
Sac and Fox

Kansas

Sac and Fox

Minnesota

Bois Forte
Fond du Lac
Ho-Chunk
Leech Lake
Lower Sioux
Mille Lacs
Prairie Island Community
Red Lake Band
Upper Sioux

White Earth

Mississippi

Mississippi Bands of Choctaw

Montana

Blackfeet
Crow
Flathead
Fort Belknap
Fort Peck
Northern Cheyenne
Rocky Boy's

Nebraska

Omaha
Sac and Fox
Santee Sioux
Winnebago

New Mexico

Navajo Nation
Pueblo de Cochiti
Pueblo of Isleta
Pueblo of Jemez
Pueblo of Santo Domingo
Pueblo of Zuni

North Dakota

Fort Berthold
Lake Traverse
Spirit Lake
Standing Rock
Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area

Oregon

Burns Paiute
Umatilla
Warm Springs

American Indian Reservations Listed by State

South Dakota

Cheyenne River
Crow Creek
Flandreau Santee
Lake Traverse
Lower Brule
Pine Ridge
Rosebud
Standing Rock
Yankton

Utah

Navajo Nation

Washington

Colville
Lummi

Spokane
Yakama

Wisconsin

Bad River
Ho-Chunk
Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa
Lac du Flambeau
Menominee
Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin
Red Cliff
Sokaogon Chippewa Community
St. Croix
Stockbridge-Munsee

Wyoming

Wind River

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Ak-Chin | | Bad River | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 3 | 2 | 7 | - |
| Land in farmsacres | (D) | (D) | 4,226 | - |
| Average size of farmacres | (D) | (D) | 604 | - |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | (D) | (D) | 1,598 | - |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 2 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 1 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 2 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 1 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 1 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | 3 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Total croplandfarms | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 3,159 | - |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 3,118 | - |
| Irrigated landfarms | 2 | 2 | - | - |
|acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| TENURE | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 2 | 2 | 3 | - |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 18 | - |
| Part ownersfarms | 1 | - | 4 | - |
|acres | (D) | - | 4,208 | - |
| Tenantsfarms | - | - | - | - |
|acres | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Blackfeet | | Bois Forte | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | |
| Farms number | 645 | 478 | 1 | 1 |
| Land in farms acres | 1,293,355 | 619,688 | (D) | (D) |
| Average size of farm acres | 2,005 | 1,296 | (D) | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farm acres | 905,231 | 500,750 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 32 | 11 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 20 | 12 | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 20 | 12 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 54 | 37 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 422 | 355 | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 8 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 5 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 132 | 90 | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 56 | 12 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 9 | 7 | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 462 | 405 | - | - |
| Farms by size: | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 19 | 11 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 76 | 60 | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | 104 | 85 | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 152 | 134 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 76 | 63 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 218 | 125 | 1 | 1 |
| Total cropland farms | 321 | 190 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 489,752 | 107,440 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested cropland farms | 230 | 116 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 322,000 | 64,946 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated land farms | 125 | 62 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 60,115 | 25,112 | (D) | (D) |
| TENURE | | | | |
| Full owners farms | 338 | 263 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 216,509 | 137,062 | (D) | (D) |
| Part owners farms | 203 | 126 | - | - |
| acres | 943,105 | 396,268 | - | - |
| Tenants farms | 104 | 89 | - | - |
| acres | 133,741 | 86,358 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Burns Paiute | | Cheyenne River | | Cocopah | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 9 | 3 | 422 | 215 | 6 | 1 |
| Land in farmsacres | 49,913 | 36,183 | 2,098,142 | 1,051,480 | 29,185 | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 5,546 | 12,061 | 4,972 | 4,891 | 4,864 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 38,531 | (D) | 1,299,303 | 665,030 | 3,315 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 3 | - | 41 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 1 | - | 21 | 4 | 3 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 22 | 13 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 3 | 3 | 72 | 41 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 1 | - | 195 | 96 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 10 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 1 | - | 10 | 4 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 7 | 2 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 3 | - | 126 | 48 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 3 | - | 41 | 13 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | - | 17 | 13 | - | - |
| 100 percent | - | - | 276 | 161 | - | - |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | 21 | 11 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | - | - | 18 | 9 | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | - | 32 | 22 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 | - | 34 | 17 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 7 | 3 | 311 | 156 | 6 | 1 |
| Total croplandfarms | 6 | - | 299 | 136 | 6 | 1 |
| Harvested croplandacres | 2,474 | - | 401,647 | 106,712 | 29,136 | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 6 | - | 259 | 113 | 6 | 1 |
|acres | 2,334 | - | 255,962 | 61,661 | 26,525 | (D) |
| Total croplandfarms | 6 | - | 1 | - | 6 | 1 |
|acres | 2,864 | - | (D) | - | 26,481 | (D) |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 7 | 3 | 136 | 64 | - | - |
|acres | (D) | 36,183 | 451,311 | 297,477 | - | - |
| Part ownersfarms | 2 | - | 242 | 120 | 5 | 1 |
|acres | (D) | - | 1,462,339 | 624,967 | (D) | (D) |
| Tenantsfarms | - | - | 44 | 31 | 1 | - |
|acres | - | - | 184,492 | 129,036 | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Coeur d'Alene | | Colorado River | | Colville | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 274 | 4 | 55 | 34 | 168 | 40 |
| Land in farmsacres | 155,444 | 60 | 194,503 | 150,693 | 1,537,921 | (D) |
| Average size of farm acres | 567 | 15 | 3,536 | 4,432 | 9,154 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 87,060 | 50 | 173,300 | 150,601 | 1,470,410 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 37 | - | 3 | - | 9 | 2 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 30 | - | 3 | 2 | 12 | 2 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 27 | 2 | - | - | 10 | 1 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 52 | - | 1 | - | 27 | 4 |
| 100 percent | 99 | 2 | 46 | 30 | 77 | 26 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 10 | - | 3 | - | 4 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 4 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 11 | - | - | - | 7 | 1 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 4 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 123 | - | 40 | 26 | 60 | 14 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 6 | - | 3 | 3 | 24 | 5 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 94 | 4 | 20 | 15 | 78 | 30 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 22 | - | 4 | 2 | 6 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 82 | 4 | 9 | 9 | 30 | 6 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 80 | - | 12 | 12 | 43 | 6 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 27 | - | 9 | 2 | 23 | 10 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 25 | - | 5 | 4 | 31 | 11 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 38 | - | 16 | 5 | 35 | 7 |
| Total croplandfarms | 221 | 2 | 52 | 33 | 105 | 21 |
| acres | 127,273 | (D) | 70,780 | 27,164 | 47,480 | 15,517 |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 177 | - | 49 | 30 | 97 | 20 |
| acres | 94,044 | - | 66,049 | 24,433 | 24,821 | 4,900 |
| Irrigated landfarms | 13 | - | 49 | 30 | 68 | 10 |
| acres | 213 | - | 64,697 | 24,230 | 14,797 | 650 |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 196 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 109 | 26 |
| acres | 22,869 | 60 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 62 | - | 16 | 13 | 47 | 6 |
| acres | 104,445 | - | (D) | (D) | 117,256 | (D) |
| Tenantsfarms | 16 | - | 35 | 17 | 12 | 8 |
| acres | 28,130 | - | 29,150 | 7,328 | (D) | 10,811 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Crow | | Crow Creek | | Flandreau Santee | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 282 | 103 | 40 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Land in farmsacres | 3,039,088 | 1,474,995 | 366,943 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 10,777 | 14,320 | 9,174 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 2,124,704 | 1,289,422 | 186,971 | (D) | 924 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 19 | 1 | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 18 | - | 9 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 9 | - | 12 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 28 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 187 | 90 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 3 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 3 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 4 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 119 | 34 | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 38 | 5 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 12 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 2 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 183 | 87 | 10 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 30 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | 44 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 50 | 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 27 | 13 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 124 | 33 | 34 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Total croplandfarms | 189 | 48 | 38 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Harvested croplandacres | 170,025 | 21,880 | 104,789 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 171 | 37 | 38 | 1 | 2 | - |
|acres | 112,125 | 11,965 | 87,328 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Total croplandfarms | 96 | 13 | 14 | - | 1 | - |
|acres | 37,889 | 2,207 | 14,823 | - | (D) | - |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 106 | 42 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
|acres | 1,363,935 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 142 | 47 | 31 | 1 | 2 | - |
|acres | 1,552,923 | 149,621 | 289,626 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Tenantsfarms | 34 | 14 | 1 | - | - | - |
|acres | 122,230 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Flathead | | Fond du Lac | | Fort Belknap | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 1,057 | 218 | 28 | 5 | 138 | 117 |
| Land in farmsacres | 1,294,446 | 975,733 | 7,342 | 1,560 | 626,735 | 464,776 |
| Average size of farmacres | 1,225 | 4,476 | 262 | 312 | 4,542 | 3,972 |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 1,192,372 | 953,482 | 5,446 | 1,049 | 444,653 | 412,218 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 45 | 6 | 1 | - | 8 | 2 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 50 | 9 | 7 | - | 7 | 5 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 81 | 15 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 4 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 204 | 39 | 2 | - | 4 | 3 |
| 100 percent | 631 | 145 | 14 | 2 | 105 | 103 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 4 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 9 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 16 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 532 | 101 | 20 | 1 | 44 | 43 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 48 | 5 | 1 | - | 6 | 1 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 11 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 1 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 11 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 100 percent | 634 | 151 | 17 | 2 | 93 | 90 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 124 | 22 | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 358 | 43 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 251 | 52 | 17 | 2 | 13 | 13 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 143 | 50 | 4 | - | 27 | 27 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 69 | 17 | 3 | - | 28 | 26 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 112 | 34 | 2 | 1 | 59 | 42 |
| Total croplandfarms | 718 | 127 | 26 | 3 | 80 | 64 |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 102,756 | 25,142 | 3,336 | (D) | 93,218 | 68,249 |
| Irrigated landfarms | 653 | 120 | 26 | 3 | 66 | 51 |
|acres | 72,204 | 16,095 | 2,945 | (D) | 44,778 | 29,659 |
| Total croplandacres | 753 | 120 | 1 | 1 | 30 | 22 |
| Irrigated landacres | 113,584 | 15,888 | (D) | (D) | 9,429 | 6,935 |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 693 | 111 | 18 | 3 | 66 | 58 |
|acres | 953,603 | 830,146 | 3,970 | (D) | 323,176 | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 307 | 96 | 10 | 2 | 54 | 42 |
|acres | 293,883 | 122,547 | 3,372 | (D) | 242,747 | 102,143 |
| Tenantsfarms | 57 | 11 | - | - | 18 | 17 |
|acres | 46,960 | 23,040 | - | - | 60,812 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Berthold | | Fort Hall | | Fort McDowell | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 219 | 47 | 199 | 37 | 11 | 8 |
| Land in farmsacres | 634,908 | 114,801 | 487,008 | 330,419 | 22,060 | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 2,899 | 2,443 | 2,447 | 8,930 | 2,005 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 279,956 | 95,294 | 382,714 | 329,788 | 22,045 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 47 | 6 | 14 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 21 | - | 27 | 7 | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 22 | 2 | 25 | 2 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 39 | 10 | 22 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 100 percent | 71 | 23 | 89 | 25 | 8 | 8 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 24 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 19 | - | 12 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 9 | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 27 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 44 | 8 | 71 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 18 | - | 22 | 7 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 6 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 8 | 6 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 53 | 26 | 89 | 23 | 6 | 6 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 4 | 4 | 51 | 9 | 5 | 5 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 8 | 6 | 45 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 42 | 10 | 28 | 12 | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 17 | - | 10 | 3 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 18 | - | 24 | 3 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 130 | 27 | 41 | 3 | 5 | 2 |
| Total croplandfarms | 176 | 17 | 149 | 27 | 2 | 2 |
|acres | 377,215 | 29,816 | 146,537 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 156 | 17 | 139 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
|acres | 337,170 | 16,059 | 111,087 | 926 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 6 | 1 | 175 | 28 | 1 | 1 |
|acres | 610 | (D) | 104,830 | 1,278 | (D) | (D) |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 67 | 26 | 91 | 19 | 7 | 7 |
|acres | 36,241 | 21,682 | 332,431 | 327,041 | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 123 | 15 | 93 | 16 | - | - |
|acres | 555,396 | 81,119 | 145,020 | (D) | - | - |
| Tenantsfarms | 29 | 6 | 15 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
|acres | 43,271 | 12,000 | 9,557 | (D) | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Mojave | | Fort Peck | | Fort Yuma-Quechan | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 4 | 3 | 454 | 72 | 10 | - |
| Land in farms acres | 27,812 | (D) | 1,675,294 | 369,019 | 45,696 | - |
| Average size of farm acres | 6,953 | (D) | 3,690 | 5,125 | 4,570 | - |
| Reservation acres on farm acres | 26,537 | (D) | 1,118,004 | 337,846 | 7,539 | - |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 65 | 7 | 5 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 51 | 4 | 4 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 26 | 5 | 1 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | - | 80 | 8 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 3 | 3 | 208 | 43 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 31 | 4 | 5 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 22 | - | 4 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 21 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 2 | 2 | 198 | 31 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 27 | 3 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | - | - | 112 | 26 | - | - |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | - | - | 30 | 5 | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | - | 64 | 7 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 | 2 | 50 | 7 | 1 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 2 | 1 | 295 | 47 | 9 | - |
| Total cropland farms | 3 | 2 | 430 | 70 | 10 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 1,044,370 | 118,035 | 45,643 | - |
| Harvested cropland farms | 3 | 2 | 347 | 51 | 10 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 730,835 | 75,527 | 36,543 | - |
| Irrigated land farms | 3 | 2 | 59 | 10 | 10 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 24,120 | 3,420 | 35,252 | - |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms | 1 | 1 | 146 | 28 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 329,595 | 238,098 | - | - |
| Part owners farms | 1 | - | 264 | 35 | 6 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | 1,249,678 | 114,794 | 32,112 | - |
| Tenants farms | 2 | 2 | 44 | 9 | 4 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 96,021 | 16,127 | 13,584 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Gila River | | Ho-Chunk | | Hopi | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 55 | 37 | 3 | - | 204 | 204 |
| Land in farmsacres | 344,867 | (D) | (D) | - | 1,685,514 | 1,685,514 |
| Average size of farmacres | 6,270 | (D) | (D) | - | 8,262 | 8,262 |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 337,081 | (D) | (D) | - | 1,622,514 | 1,622,514 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 45 | 34 | - | - | 201 | 201 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 38 | 28 | 1 | - | 115 | 115 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 24 | 21 | - | - | 136 | 136 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 2 | - | - | - | 122 | 122 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 13 | 12 | - | - | 37 | 37 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 17 | 17 | 1 | - | 8 | 8 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 8 | 4 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 6 | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 9 | 4 | 2 | - | 29 | 29 |
| Total croplandfarms | 47 | 33 | 3 | - | 134 | 134 |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 40,930 | 20,791 | (D) | - | 3,182 | 3,182 |
| Irrigated landfarms | 42 | 28 | 3 | - | 115 | 115 |
|acres | 29,929 | 17,505 | (D) | - | 788 | 788 |
| Total croplandacres | 43 | 29 | 1 | - | 42 | 42 |
| Irrigated landacres | 28,780 | 16,499 | (D) | - | 105 | 105 |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | 11 | 11 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 17 | 14 | 2 | - | 22 | 22 |
|acres | (D) | 1,353 | (D) | - | 221 | 221 |
| Tenantsfarms | 29 | 18 | - | - | 171 | 171 |
|acres | 14,752 | 5,562 | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Hualapai | | Kaibab Paiute | | Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 49 | 49 | 4 | 3 | 8 | 1 |
| Land in farms acres | 977,645 | 977,645 | (D) | (D) | 4,085 | (D) |
| Average size of farm acres | 19,952 | 19,952 | (D) | (D) | 511 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farm acres | 977,645 | 977,645 | (D) | (D) | 1,235 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 100 percent | 49 | 49 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 100 percent | 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 37 | 37 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 | 1 | - | - | 5 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 8 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - |
| Total cropland farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | 2,220 | (D) |
| Harvested cropland farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | 2,015 | (D) |
| Irrigated land farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms | 8 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 976,749 | 976,749 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part owners farms | - | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Tenants farms | 41 | 41 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | 896 | 896 | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lac du Flambeau | | Lake Traverse | | Leech Lake | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 1 | 1 | 246 | 15 | 57 | 4 |
| Land in farmsacres | (D) | (D) | 326,662 | (D) | 29,257 | 13,820 |
| Average size of farmacres | (D) | (D) | 1,328 | (D) | 513 | 3,455 |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | (D) | (D) | 146,465 | 1,580 | 23,600 | 13,800 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 68 | - | 6 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 33 | - | 4 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 23 | - | 10 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 19 | - | 10 | 2 |
| 100 percent | 1 | 1 | 94 | 14 | 27 | 2 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 46 | - | 7 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 11 | - | 1 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 13 | - | 3 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 100 percent | 1 | 1 | 75 | 2 | 28 | 4 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 26 | - | 4 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 1 | 1 | 75 | 7 | 34 | - |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1 | 1 | 14 | 2 | 10 | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | - | - | 38 | 6 | 17 | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | - | 55 | 6 | 20 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | 32 | - | 5 | 2 |
| 1,000 acres or more | - | - | 104 | 1 | 5 | 2 |
| Total croplandfarms | 1 | 1 | 217 | 3 | 46 | 4 |
| Harvested croplandacres | (D) | (D) | 223,273 | (D) | 20,035 | 13,800 |
| Irrigated landfarms | 1 | 1 | 208 | 3 | 44 | 4 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 206,158 | (D) | 18,907 | 13,800 |
| Total croplandfarms | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | 4 | 4 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 1,712 | - | 13,800 | 13,800 |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 1 | 1 | 54 | 6 | 42 | 4 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 14,808 | 1,200 | 18,899 | 13,820 |
| Part ownersfarms | - | - | 150 | 3 | 15 | - |
|acres | - | - | 276,571 | (D) | 10,358 | - |
| Tenantsfarms | - | - | 42 | 6 | - | - |
|acres | - | - | 35,283 | 300 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lower Brule | | Lower Sioux | | Lummi | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 61 | 28 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 8 |
| Land in farmsacres | 317,158 | 159,140 | 4,647 | (D) | 6,288 | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 5,199 | 5,684 | 929 | (D) | 393 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 155,124 | 118,116 | 416 | (D) | 5,710 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 15 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 10 | 6 | - | - | 2 | - |
| 100 percent | 19 | 16 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 3 | 2 | - | - | 6 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 13 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 30 | 23 | - | - | 10 | 8 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 7 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 7 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 4 | 3 | - | - | 6 | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 7 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 42 | 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total croplandfarms | 49 | 16 | 4 | - | 8 | 2 |
| acres | 127,638 | 36,803 | 2,645 | - | 3,480 | (D) |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 47 | 14 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 |
| acres | 94,270 | 14,029 | 2,637 | - | 980 | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 22 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| acres | 59,346 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 20 | 2 | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| acres | 154,695 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Tenantsfarms | 19 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | 103,117 | 93,417 | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Menominee | | Mille Lacs | | Mississippi Bands of Choctaw | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 7 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Land in farmsacres | 3,248 | 1,856 | 910 | (D) | 1,349 | 1,349 |
| Average size of farmacres | 464 | 464 | 130 | (D) | 123 | 123 |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 296 | (D) | 505 | (D) | 640 | 640 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 6 | 6 |
| 100 percent | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 5 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | - | - | 6 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 11 | 11 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total croplandfarms | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
|acres | 2,573 | (D) | 391 | (D) | 540 | 540 |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 7 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
|acres | 2,573 | (D) | 387 | (D) | 270 | 270 |
| Irrigated landfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
|acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 910 | (D) | 405 | 405 |
| Part ownersfarms | 6 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
|acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Tenantsfarms | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
|acres | - | - | - | - | 944 | 944 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Navajo Nation | | Nez Perce | | Northern Cheyenne | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 16,129 | 16,003 | 500 | 6 | 69 | 63 |
| Land in farmsacres | 16,137,681 | 15,956,139 | 507,404 | (D) | 499,738 | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 1,001 | 997 | 1,015 | (D) | 7,243 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 15,995,653 | 15,853,227 | 317,518 | (D) | 459,170 | 458,757 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 39 | 36 | 58 | - | 5 | 3 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 16 | 15 | 47 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 23 | 17 | 52 | 1 | 4 | 4 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 164 | 160 | 67 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 100 percent | 15,792 | 15,718 | 241 | 2 | 50 | 46 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 29 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 25 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 2,566 | 2,540 | 205 | 5 | 30 | 30 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 39 | 29 | 52 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 6 | 5 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 100 percent | 14,193 | 14,132 | 204 | 6 | 50 | 46 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 7,941 | 7,904 | 44 | 3 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 2,518 | 2,486 | 104 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 1,344 | 1,315 | 90 | 1 | 19 | 15 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 863 | 853 | 67 | - | 22 | 22 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 1,189 | 1,184 | 53 | - | 12 | 12 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 2,274 | 2,261 | 142 | 2 | 12 | 10 |
| Total croplandfarms | 5,258 | 5,220 | 386 | 6 | 53 | 52 |
| acres | 212,465 | 200,661 | 333,646 | (D) | 12,703 | (D) |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 2,602 | 2,576 | 319 | 5 | 37 | 36 |
| acres | 67,798 | (D) | 253,890 | (D) | 8,206 | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 1,944 | 1,922 | 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 72,903 | (D) | 968 | 12 | 266 | 266 |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 760 | 690 | 291 | 5 | 32 | 28 |
| acres | 7,062,369 | 7,033,790 | 90,151 | (D) | 461,540 | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 1,225 | 1,217 | 148 | 1 | 15 | 14 |
| acres | 1,347,058 | 1,269,226 | 293,710 | (D) | 30,660 | (D) |
| Tenantsfarms | 14,144 | 14,096 | 61 | - | 22 | 21 |
| acres | 7,728,254 | 7,653,123 | 123,543 | - | 7,538 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Omaha | | Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin | | Pine Ridge | |
|--|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 117 | 7 | 85 | 17 | 380 | 223 |
| Land in farmsacres | 98,080 | (D) | 33,531 | 1,164 | 2,001,323 | 1,312,916 |
| Average size of farmacres | 838 | (D) | 394 | 68 | 5,267 | 5,888 |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 63,274 | (D) | 16,145 | 996 | 1,416,104 | 1,090,221 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 17 | - | 8 | - | 48 | 12 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 18 | - | 15 | - | 33 | 20 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 19 | 5 | 19 | 7 | 24 | 12 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 16 | - | 10 | - | 26 | 22 |
| 100 percent | 44 | 1 | 31 | 10 | 213 | 133 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 8 | - | 3 | - | 11 | 2 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 15 | - | 11 | - | 12 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 10 | - | 7 | - | 8 | 1 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 8 | - | 7 | - | 6 | 3 |
| 100 percent | 52 | - | 37 | 16 | 118 | 56 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 1 | 1 | 3 | - | 32 | 6 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 4 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | 7 | 6 |
| 100 percent | 23 | - | 43 | 9 | 249 | 180 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 10 | - | 9 | 2 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 9 | - | 24 | 7 | 7 | 7 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 17 | 6 | 21 | 7 | 37 | 29 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 22 | - | 23 | 1 | 50 | 45 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 27 | - | 4 | - | 40 | 15 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 32 | 1 | 4 | - | 246 | 127 |
| Total croplandfarms | 116 | 6 | 72 | 17 | 251 | 117 |
| acres | 86,646 | 392 | 29,637 | 872 | 236,262 | 65,050 |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 101 | - | 71 | 16 | 229 | 100 |
| acres | 83,004 | - | 28,763 | 597 | 174,660 | 48,766 |
| Irrigated landfarms | 20 | - | - | - | 17 | 3 |
| acres | 5,148 | - | - | - | 5,263 | 323 |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 53 | 7 | 33 | 9 | 150 | 119 |
| acres | 19,912 | (D) | 1,848 | (D) | 966,107 | 821,465 |
| Part ownersfarms | 56 | - | 41 | 2 | 191 | 88 |
| acres | 73,106 | - | (D) | (D) | 960,990 | 447,397 |
| Tenantsfarms | 8 | - | 11 | 6 | 39 | 16 |
| acres | 5,062 | - | (D) | (D) | 74,226 | 44,054 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Prairie Island Community | | Pueblo de Cochiti | | Pueblo of Isleta | |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 1 | 1 | 54 | 54 | 159 | 159 |
| Land in farms acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 221,439 | 221,439 |
| Average size of farm acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,393 | 1,393 |
| Reservation acres on farm acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 221,097 | 221,097 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 100 percent | - | - | 45 | 45 | 153 | 153 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 5 | 5 | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 1 | 1 | 39 | 39 | 121 | 121 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 1 | 1 | 21 | 21 | 85 | 85 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | - | - | 21 | 21 | 77 | 77 |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | 31 | 31 | 42 | 42 |
| 50 to 179 acres | - | - | 1 | 1 | 21 | 21 |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 |
| Total cropland farms | 1 | 1 | 51 | 51 | 124 | 124 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 720 | 720 | 2,834 | 2,834 |
| Harvested cropland farms | 1 | 1 | 46 | 46 | 121 | 121 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 615 | 615 | 2,450 | 2,450 |
| Irrigated land farms | - | - | 50 | 50 | 121 | 121 |
| acres | - | - | 647 | 647 | 2,503 | 2,503 |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms | 1 | 1 | 21 | 21 | 74 | 74 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 161,079 | 161,079 |
| Part owners farms | - | - | - | - | 28 | 28 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 3,499 | 3,499 |
| Tenants farms | - | - | 33 | 33 | 57 | 57 |
| acres | - | - | 578 | 578 | 56,861 | 56,861 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Pueblo of Jemez | | Pueblo of Santo Domingo | | Pueblo of Zuni | |
|--|--------------------|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 45 | 41 | 60 | 52 | 171 | 150 |
| Land in farms acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 507,798 | 465,776 |
| Average size of farm acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,970 | 3,105 |
| Reservation acres on farm acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 474,949 | 465,776 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 44 | 40 | 57 | 49 | 165 | 150 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 38 | 36 | 58 | 50 | 4 | 3 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 24 | 22 | 41 | 39 | 155 | 139 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 29 | 26 | 15 | 15 | 40 | 26 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 13 | 13 | 36 | 30 | 10 | 10 |
| 50 to 179 acres | - | - | 4 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 13 |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | 2 | - | 21 | 21 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 83 | 78 |
| Total croplandfarms | 40 | 38 | 58 | 50 | 16 | 15 |
|acres | 247 | (D) | 1,016 | 758 | 4,829 | (D) |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 38 | 36 | 58 | 50 | 4 | 3 |
|acres | 154 | (D) | 567 | 439 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 40 | 38 | 56 | 48 | 7 | 2 |
|acres | 169 | (D) | 618 | 462 | 106 | (D) |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 8 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 22 | 6 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 2 | 1 | 15 | 7 | 7 | 4 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 13,475 | (D) | 45,503 | (D) |
| Tenantsfarms | 35 | 33 | 39 | 39 | 142 | 140 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | 778 | 778 | (D) | 280,334 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Red Cliff | | Red Lake Band | | Rocky Boy's | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | 25 | 20 |
| Land in farmsacres | (D) | (D) | 6,145 | (D) | 92,627 | 62,967 |
| Average size of farmacres | (D) | (D) | 1,536 | (D) | 3,705 | 3,148 |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | (D) | (D) | 2,830 | (D) | 23,029 | 18,489 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 100 percent | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 8 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 6 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 15 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | - | - | - | - | 10 | 10 |
| 180 to 499 acres | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1,000 acres or more | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Total croplandfarms | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 11 | 6 |
| Harvested croplandfarms | (D) | (D) | 5,925 | (D) | 27,816 | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 12 | 12 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | - | - | 2 | 1 | 10 | 5 |
|acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Tenantsfarms | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
|acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 960 | 960 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Rosebud | | Sac and Fox | | Salt River Pima-Maricopa | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 354 | 107 | 8 | 2 | 8 | 3 |
| Land in farmsacres | 1,430,024 | 545,838 | 8,498 | (D) | 72,750 | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 4,040 | 5,101 | 1,062 | (D) | 9,094 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 617,492 | 233,238 | 3,024 | (D) | 56,067 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 61 | 7 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 36 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 33 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 48 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| 100 percent | 127 | 52 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 17 | 2 | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 19 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 12 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 95 | 32 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 69 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 25 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 172 | 73 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 32 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 39 | 10 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 34 | 12 | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 238 | 64 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 |
| Total croplandfarms | 278 | 71 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - |
| acres | 235,555 | 51,857 | 7,243 | (D) | 27,419 | - |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 275 | 69 | 7 | 1 | 5 | - |
| acres | 195,733 | 44,257 | 6,177 | (D) | 24,268 | - |
| Irrigated landfarms | 43 | 9 | 3 | 1 | 5 | - |
| acres | 12,223 | 1,933 | (D) | (D) | 21,181 | - |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 85 | 35 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 347,287 | 255,734 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 216 | 48 | 3 | - | 3 | - |
| acres | 995,399 | 223,722 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Tenantsfarms | 53 | 24 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 87,338 | 66,382 | (D) | - | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | San Carlos Apache | | Santee Sioux | | Sokaogon Chippewa Community | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 198 | 198 | 63 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Land in farms acres | 1,824,400 | 1,824,400 | 79,971 | 21,715 | (D) | (D) |
| Average size of farm acres | 9,214 | 9,214 | 1,269 | 1,974 | (D) | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farm acres | 1,824,400 | 1,824,400 | 47,522 | 18,610 | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 16 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 15 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 198 | 198 | 23 | 5 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 16 | 5 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 7 | 7 | 18 | 4 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 24 | 5 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 189 | 189 | 23 | 5 | - | - |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 187 | 187 | - | - | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | - | - | 10 | 1 | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 2 | 2 | 11 | 2 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | - | - | 13 | 6 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 9 | 9 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Total croplandfarms | 7 | 7 | 57 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 35,094 | 3,620 | (D) | (D) |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 7 | 7 | 50 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 27,528 | 2,963 | (D) | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 7 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 5,841 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 13 | 13 | 25 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 26,353 | 20,900 | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 2 | 2 | 32 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 50,528 | (D) | - | - |
| Tenantsfarms | 183 | 183 | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 3,090 | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Spirit Lake | | Spokane | | St. Croix | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 126 | 15 | 16 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Land in farmsacres | 248,376 | 46,700 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 1,971 | 3,113 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 130,498 | 45,228 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 31 | - | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 7 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 23 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 41 | 7 | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 16 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 34 | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 17 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 48 | 5 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 5 | - | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | 14 | - | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 20 | 4 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 24 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 62 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Total croplandfarms | 105 | 15 | 12 | 7 | - | - |
|acres | 166,950 | 20,018 | 14,675 | (D) | - | - |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 95 | 9 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
|acres | 130,708 | 6,006 | (D) | 400 | - | - |
| Irrigated landfarms | 5 | 2 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
|acres | 2,534 | (D) | (D) | 88 | - | - |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 48 | 6 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
|acres | 19,346 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 62 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - |
|acres | 216,854 | (D) | (D) | 1,492 | - | - |
| Tenantsfarms | 16 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
|acres | 12,176 | 4,836 | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Standing Rock | | Stockbridge-Munsee | | Tohono O'odham | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 373 | 80 | 2 | 2 | 164 | 159 |
| Land in farmsacres | 1,298,474 | 246,982 | (D) | (D) | 2,600,434 | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 3,481 | 3,087 | (D) | (D) | 15,856 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 813,295 | 140,416 | (D) | (D) | 2,592,708 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 26 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 23 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 35 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| 100 percent | 208 | 43 | - | - | 148 | 147 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 14 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 14 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 144 | 19 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 33 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 9 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 11 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 235 | 65 | - | - | 141 | 140 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 5 | 1 | - | - | 141 | 141 |
| 10 to 49 acres | 25 | 4 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 18 | 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 30 | 5 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 39 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 256 | 54 | - | - | 15 | 14 |
| Total croplandfarms | 306 | 61 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 11 |
| acres | 392,600 | 59,303 | (D) | (D) | 8,603 | (D) |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 262 | 44 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 |
| acres | 265,249 | 33,004 | (D) | (D) | 7,396 | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | 10 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 8 |
| acres | 2,365 | (D) | - | - | 7,390 | (D) |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 128 | 30 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| acres | 263,100 | 42,573 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 200 | 38 | - | - | 17 | 13 |
| acres | 930,821 | 147,574 | - | - | 13,612 | (D) |
| Tenantsfarms | 45 | 12 | - | - | 142 | 141 |
| acres | 104,553 | 56,835 | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area | | Umatilla | | Upper Sioux | |
|---|--|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 70 | 59 | 145 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| Land in farmsacres | 76,102 | 58,446 | 140,065 | 3,003 | 2,670 | (D) |
| Average size of farmacres | 1,087 | 991 | 966 | 177 | 668 | (D) |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 22,595 | 21,512 | 32,853 | 1,649 | 870 | (D) |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 10 | 3 | 29 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 7 | 6 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 5 | 5 | 22 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 12 | 12 | 29 | 2 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 27 | 27 | 46 | 8 | 2 | - |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 5 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 3 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 25 | 23 | 41 | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 11 | 8 | 11 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 percent | 23 | 23 | 52 | 14 | - | - |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 6 | 6 | 34 | 3 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 3 | 3 | 27 | 6 | - | - |
| 50 to 179 acres | 19 | 16 | 21 | 2 | 2 | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 20 | 17 | 17 | 3 | - | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 6 | 5 | 19 | 3 | - | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 16 | 12 | 27 | - | 2 | 1 |
| Total croplandfarms | 53 | 42 | 98 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| acres | 26,648 | 9,597 | 74,152 | 261 | 1,600 | (D) |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 46 | 38 | 71 | 4 | 4 | 1 |
| acres | 24,055 | 8,683 | 41,172 | 154 | 1,600 | (D) |
| Irrigated landfarms | - | - | 44 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 4,129 | - | - | - |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 24 | 18 | 104 | 15 | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 16,015 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Part ownersfarms | 27 | 22 | 33 | - | 2 | 1 |
| acres | 33,480 | 17,140 | 106,528 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Tenantsfarms | 19 | 19 | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 17,522 | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Warm Springs | | White Earth | | Wind River | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farms number | 42 | 21 | 339 | 34 | 231 | 85 |
| Land in farms acres | 552,980 | 545,561 | 299,810 | 22,304 | 482,536 | 396,382 |
| Average size of farm acres | 13,166 | 25,979 | 884 | 656 | 2,089 | 4,663 |
| Reservation acres on farm acres | 546,520 | 544,531 | 167,982 | 2,905 | 425,475 | 388,483 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 3 | 1 | 62 | 8 | 17 | 5 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 30 | 5 | 16 | 7 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 3 | - | 46 | - | 29 | 5 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 7 | 2 | 47 | 3 | 25 | 7 |
| 100 percent | 27 | 16 | 137 | 9 | 127 | 58 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 2 | - | 20 | 1 | - | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 1 | - | 25 | - | 4 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 24 | 3 | 3 | 2 |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 15 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| 100 percent | 5 | - | 175 | 12 | 111 | 46 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | - | - | 13 | 1 | 21 | 4 |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 100 percent | 26 | 16 | 96 | 13 | 151 | 71 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 7 | 1 | 13 | - | 8 | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 12 | 4 | 34 | 5 | 41 | 10 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 7 | 5 | 64 | 13 | 64 | 16 |
| 180 to 499 acres | 6 | 3 | 87 | 11 | 57 | 20 |
| 500 to 999 acres | 5 | 5 | 61 | 3 | 38 | 25 |
| 1,000 acres or more | 5 | 3 | 80 | 2 | 23 | 14 |
| Total cropland farms | 25 | 9 | 310 | 26 | 162 | 58 |
| acres | 6,051 | 849 | 243,506 | 4,678 | 26,972 | 11,229 |
| Harvested cropland farms | 11 | 1 | 273 | 21 | 153 | 57 |
| acres | 3,191 | (D) | 234,697 | 2,962 | 21,618 | 9,952 |
| Irrigated land farms | 13 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 188 | 64 |
| acres | 368 | (D) | 2,134 | (D) | 28,412 | 13,925 |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full owners farms | 28 | 13 | 177 | 28 | 123 | 28 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 63,836 | 20,096 | 376,975 | (D) |
| Part owners farms | 6 | - | 144 | 4 | 92 | 48 |
| acres | 6,999 | - | 231,644 | (D) | 100,043 | (D) |
| Tenants farms | 8 | 8 | 18 | 2 | 16 | 9 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 4,330 | (D) | 5,518 | 3,598 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Winnebago | | Yakama | | Yankton | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS | | | | | | |
| Farmsnumber | 124 | 8 | 341 | 53 | 90 | 7 |
| Land in farmsacres | 110,683 | 12,540 | 1,397,396 | (D) | 135,424 | 5,255 |
| Average size of farmacres | 893 | 1,568 | 4,098 | (D) | 1,505 | 751 |
| Reservation acres on farmacres | 85,703 | 12,526 | (D) | (D) | 32,554 | 5,255 |
| Farms by percent of land on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 15 | - | 14 | 1 | 30 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 15 | - | 26 | 5 | 17 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 15 | - | 43 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 35 | 2 | 52 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 100 percent | 42 | 6 | 180 | 35 | 29 | 7 |
| Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 8 | - | 7 | - | 18 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | 15 | - | 15 | 1 | 8 | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 12 | - | 5 | - | 3 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | 13 | - | 12 | - | 5 | - |
| 100 percent | 51 | 6 | 138 | 13 | 24 | 5 |
| Farms by percent of livestock on reservation: | | | | | | |
| Less than 24.9 percent ³ | 15 | - | 18 | 2 | 18 | - |
| 25 to 49.9 percent | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 74.9 percent | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | - |
| 75 to 99.9 percent | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 100 percent | 32 | 2 | 133 | 29 | 18 | 7 |
| Farms by size: | | | | | | |
| 1 to 9 acres | 3 | - | 87 | 7 | - | - |
| 10 to 49 acres | 17 | 2 | 90 | 15 | 3 | 2 |
| 50 to 179 acres | 13 | - | 68 | 17 | 5 | - |
| 180 to 499 acres | 20 | 1 | 40 | 9 | 20 | - |
| 500 to 999 acres | 25 | 1 | 22 | 2 | 18 | - |
| 1,000 acres or more | 46 | 4 | 34 | 3 | 44 | 5 |
| Total croplandfarms | 113 | 8 | 243 | 24 | 85 | 5 |
| acres | 98,454 | 12,156 | 102,232 | 4,394 | 100,840 | 3,756 |
| Harvested croplandfarms | 109 | 6 | 212 | 20 | 83 | 5 |
| acres | 95,258 | 11,860 | 92,773 | 4,044 | 90,436 | 2,600 |
| Irrigated landfarms | 15 | 4 | 284 | 30 | 11 | - |
| acres | 8,311 | 1,000 | 97,269 | 4,701 | 5,273 | - |
| TENURE | | | | | | |
| Full ownersfarms | 30 | 3 | 207 | 32 | 12 | 1 |
| acres | 3,339 | 360 | (D) | (D) | 6,209 | (D) |
| Part ownersfarms | 88 | 1 | 112 | 15 | 71 | 6 |
| acres | 95,454 | (D) | (D) | 10,902 | 125,819 | (D) |
| Tenantsfarms | 6 | 4 | 22 | 6 | 7 | - |
| acres | 11,890 | (D) | 9,252 | 60 | 3,396 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Ak-Chin | | Bad River | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 4,146 | - |
| Average per farm dollars | (D) | (D) | 592,305 | - |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 147 | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 3,999 | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | - | - | 3 | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | - | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 2 | 1 | 4 | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | 1 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 4,390 | - |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 256 | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 64 | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | (D) | - | 8 | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 1,237 | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 162 | - |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 584 | - |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | (D) | - | 317 | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | - | - | 4 | - |
| acres | - | - | 3,882 | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Blackfeet | | Bois Forte | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 122,095 | 28,932 | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 189,295 | 60,526 | (D) | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 58,984 | 9,658 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 63,111 | 19,274 | - | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 185 | 151 | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 12 | 8 | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 19 | 13 | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 59 | 59 | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 65 | 61 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 90 | 82 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 67 | 45 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 148 | 59 | 1 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | |
| Consumers farms | 11 | 1 | - | - |
|\$1,000 | 157 | (D) | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | 2 | - | - | - |
|\$1,000 | (D) | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 105,848 | 28,645 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 13,772 | 2,673 | - | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 8,684 | 1,179 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 5,157 | 1,527 | - | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 12,379 | 4,565 | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 8,282 | 2,761 | (D) | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 4,720 | 1,224 | (D) | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 4,513 | 1,234 | - | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| acres | 430 | (D) | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | 18 | 9 | - | - |
| acres | 2,383 | 1,995 | - | - |
| Land under conservation easement farms | 12 | 5 | - | - |
| acres | 39,856 | 12,448 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Burns Paiute | | Cheyenne River | | Cocopah | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 1,851 | - | 124,704 | 42,196 | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 205,704 | - | 295,507 | 196,259 | (D) | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 288 | - | 38,042 | 4,499 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 1,564 | - | 86,662 | 37,697 | - | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 3 | 3 | 29 | 13 | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | - | - | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | - | - | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | - | - | 25 | 14 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | - | - | 31 | 21 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | - | - | 40 | 26 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 6 | - | 284 | 134 | 6 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | - | - | 5 | 4 | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 12 | (D) | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 1,383 | 4 | 108,851 | 37,198 | 107,895 | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 28 | - | 7,949 | 791 | 11,835 | (D) |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | (D) | - | 5,075 | 596 | 8,479 | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 254 | - | 13,390 | 5,871 | - | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 256 | - | 14,881 | 7,225 | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 76 | - | 6,833 | 2,565 | 3,594 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | (D) | - | 4,007 | 1,079 | 8,960 | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 51 | - | 7,539 | 2,965 | 2,250 | (D) |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | - | - | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | 1,881 | (D) |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 1 | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | - | - | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 10,550 | 9,070 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Coeur d'Alene | | Colorado River | | Colville | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 31,454 | 16 | 78,056 | 28,660 | 156,287 | 1,554 |
| Average per farm dollars | 114,795 | 4,056 | 1,419,192 | 842,950 | 930,279 | 38,850 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 29,922 | - | 78,006 | 28,634 | 150,852 | 775 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 1,532 | 16 | 50 | 26 | 5,434 | 779 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 108 | - | 1 | 1 | 53 | 17 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 21 | - | 3 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 24 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 27 | 2 | - | - | 16 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 25 | - | 2 | 2 | 22 | 6 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 11 | - | 7 | 7 | 16 | 7 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 8 | - | 3 | 3 | 14 | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 50 | - | 35 | 16 | 32 | 7 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | 27 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 8 | - |
| \$1,000 | 88 | (D) | 8 | (D) | 361 | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | 3 | - | - | - | 6 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | 163 | (D) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 31,461 | 18 | 74,312 | 27,486 | 127,760 | 1,897 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 6,919 | - | 9,280 | 4,393 | 3,289 | 101 |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 4,597 | - | 9,166 | 4,187 | 5,816 | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 193 | (D) | 57 | 14 | 933 | 66 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 288 | 2 | 79 | (D) | 997 | 179 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 1,770 | 1 | 5,297 | 1,483 | 3,196 | 140 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 4,734 | - | 9,190 | 3,771 | 39,015 | 163 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 1,429 | - | 2,208 | 715 | 3,849 | 75 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | 15 | - | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres | 2,175 | - | 595 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | 33 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 2 |
| acres | 14,713 | (D) | 10,095 | (D) | 102 | (D) |
| Land under conservation easement farms | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 8,697 | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Crow | | Crow Creek | | Flandreau Santee | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 92,875 | 5,374 | 50,204 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 329,342 | 52,174 | 1,255,092 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 26,649 | 943 | 25,054 | - | (D) | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 66,226 | 4,431 | 25,150 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 51 | 38 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 17 | 12 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 22 | 7 | 3 | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 34 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 26 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 22 | 9 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 105 | 15 | 31 | - | 2 | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 8 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | 175 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | 13 | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 81,548 | 5,654 | 42,530 | 139 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 5,799 | 253 | 4,269 | - | (D) | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 2,786 | 129 | 4,279 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 15,453 | 645 | 4,169 | - | (D) | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 15,076 | 998 | 3,926 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 3,802 | 426 | 1,713 | 4 | (D) | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 7,124 | 162 | 1,992 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 3,461 | 333 | 1,850 | - | (D) | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | 4 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 27 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 13,008 | 835 | - | - | - | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Flathead | | Fond du Lac | | Fort Belknap | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 70,082 | 11,988 | 394 | 83 | 16,357 | 9,611 |
| Average per farm dollars | 66,302 | 54,989 | 14,071 | 16,568 | 118,530 | 82,142 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 18,875 | 2,055 | 266 | (D) | 2,864 | 2,284 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 51,206 | 9,932 | 128 | (D) | 13,494 | 7,327 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 275 | 49 | 5 | 2 | 41 | 41 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 110 | 15 | 3 | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 104 | 29 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 100 | 16 | 5 | - | 3 | 3 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 128 | 37 | 3 | - | 7 | 6 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 100 | 20 | 5 | 3 | 21 | 19 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 77 | 20 | 2 | - | 16 | 13 |
| \$100,000 or more | 163 | 32 | - | - | 47 | 32 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | 93 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| \$1,000 | 551 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | 33 | - | 4 | 3 | - | - |
| \$1,000 | 1,752 | - | 28 | (D) | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 68,955 | 11,046 | 574 | 278 | 14,411 | 9,024 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 2,852 | 380 | 8 | (D) | 510 | 488 |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 1,238 | 130 | (D) | - | 384 | 273 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 13,144 | 1,951 | 14 | - | 1,060 | 698 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 9,737 | 1,861 | 19 | 5 | 1,782 | 989 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 5,036 | 955 | 60 | 14 | 1,334 | 957 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 5,636 | 317 | (D) | (D) | 919 | 564 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 4,643 | 907 | 25 | - | 758 | 330 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 165 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | 67 | 12 | - | - | 12 | 9 |
| acres | 2,936 | 264 | - | - | 4,910 | 3,030 |
| Land under conservation easement farms | 41 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 11,262 | 164 | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Berthold | | Fort Hall | | Fort McDowell | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 77,257 | 7,991 | 146,096 | 1,419 | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 352,773 | 170,024 | 734,151 | 38,348 | (D) | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 59,951 | 2,398 | 131,225 | 263 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 17,307 | 5,593 | 14,871 | 1,156 | (D) | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 33 | 10 | 38 | 7 | 6 | 6 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 4 | 2 | 26 | 9 | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 1 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 12 | 6 | 17 | 7 | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 12 | - | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 23 | 1 | 18 | 6 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 128 | 26 | 66 | 5 | 4 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 38 | 2 | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 75,640 | 7,807 | 130,994 | 2,548 | 3,028 | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 11,528 | 365 | 21,897 | 146 | (D) | (D) |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 10,447 | 432 | 8,230 | 7 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 2,622 | 1,427 | 2,552 | 155 | 102 | (D) |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 2,493 | 842 | 2,166 | 278 | 202 | 58 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 4,087 | 427 | 6,590 | 136 | 182 | 168 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 1,801 | 170 | 14,847 | 399 | 541 | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 4,110 | 646 | 6,607 | 112 | (D) | (D) |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 10 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | 3,880 | - | 208 | (D) | - | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Mojave | | Fort Peck | | Fort Yuma-Quechan | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 91,766 | 8,671 | 208,144 | - |
| Average per farm dollars | (D) | (D) | 202,128 | 120,426 | 20,814,434 | - |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 67,049 | 6,047 | 208,144 | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | - | - | 24,717 | 2,624 | - | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 1 | 1 | 67 | 18 | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | - | - | 26 | 1 | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | - | - | 34 | 4 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | - | - | 42 | 11 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | - | - | 61 | 17 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 3 | 2 | 203 | 20 | 10 | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 115 | (D) | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | (D) | 169 | 126,461 | 11,669 | 172,767 | - |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | (D) | - | 24,172 | 2,190 | 20,522 | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | (D) | - | 17,378 | 1,386 | 22,457 | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | - | - | 2,603 | 122 | (D) | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | - | - | 4,330 | 491 | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | (D) | 18 | 7,947 | 976 | 12,943 | - |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | (D) | 12 | 7,360 | 914 | 35,923 | - |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 6,134 | 466 | 2,027 | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 1,766 | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | - | - | 9 | 3 | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | 3,418 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Land under conservation easement farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Gila River | | Ho-Chunk | | Hopi | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 32,814 | 15,225 | (D) | - | 1,483 | 1,483 |
| Average per farm dollars | 596,622 | 411,482 | (D) | - | 7,268 | 7,268 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 534 | 534 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 949 | 949 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 9 | 9 | - | - | 44 | 44 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | - | - | 42 | 42 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 47 | 47 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 33 | 33 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 6 | 4 | - | - | 28 | 28 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 7 | 7 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| \$100,000 or more | 23 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 24,082 | (D) | (D) | - | 1,788 | 1,788 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 2,405 | (D) | (D) | - | 15 | 15 |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 2,435 | (D) | (D) | - | (Z) | (Z) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 112 | (D) | - | - | 102 | 102 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 343 | (D) | - | - | 397 | 397 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 1,365 | 716 | (D) | - | 413 | 413 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 7,153 | (D) | (D) | - | 388 | 388 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 448 | (D) | (D) | - | 11 | 11 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 13 | 10 | 3 | - | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 5,256 | 846 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| acres | 90 | 90 | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Hualapai | | Kaibab Paiute | | Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 673 | 673 | 297 | (D) | 1,268 | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 13,741 | 13,741 | 74,250 | (D) | 158,479 | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 673 | 673 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 3 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 12 | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 4 | 4 | - | - | 6 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | - | - | 2 | 2 | 6 | 1 |
| \$1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 2 | (D) |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 483 | 483 | 340 | (D) | 985 | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 34 | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | 25 | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 169 | 169 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 78 | 78 | 10 | (D) | 58 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 77 | 77 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Land under conservation easement farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lac du Flambeau | | Lake Traverse | | Leech Lake | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 174,684 | (D) | 1,758 | 160 |
| Average per farm dollars | (D) | (D) | 710,097 | (D) | 30,847 | 40,000 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 80,853 | 61 | 534 | 160 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 93,831 | (D) | 1,224 | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | - | - | 25 | 12 | 6 | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | - | - | 3 | - | 11 | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | - | - | 25 | 2 | 5 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | - | - | 16 | - | 10 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | - | - | 19 | - | 10 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 | 1 | 19 | - | 5 | 2 |
| \$100,000 or more | - | - | 132 | 1 | 3 | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | - | - | 3 | - | 12 | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 4 | - | 68 | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 161,307 | 392 | 1,494 | 192 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 11,218 | (D) | 147 | (D) |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | - | - | 7,139 | 5 | 5 | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | - | - | 10,867 | (D) | 341 | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 78 | 192 | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 6,051 | 26 | 105 | 22 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 12,875 | (D) | 72 | 60 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | - | - | 6,156 | 7 | 77 | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | - | - | 25 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 9,238 | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | - | - | 27 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 26,020 | - | - | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | - | - | 27 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 7,298 | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lower Brule | | Lower Sioux | | Lummi | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 36,978 | 11,404 | 1,806 | - | 1,384 | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 606,199 | 407,294 | 361,269 | - | 86,500 | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 23,053 | (D) | 1,508 | - | (D) | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 13,925 | (D) | 299 | - | (D) | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 3 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 41 | 10 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 34,378 | 8,511 | 1,247 | (D) | 785 | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 5,410 | (D) | 167 | - | - | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 3,444 | 946 | 101 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 3,448 | 945 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 1,902 | 467 | 82 | - | 42 | 36 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 1,976 | 584 | 42 | - | 40 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 1,112 | 136 | 38 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 1,598 | 441 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | 2 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Land under conservation easement farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Menominee | | Mille Lacs | | Mississippi Bands of Choctaw | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 2,031 | (D) | 125 | (D) | 3 | 3 |
| Average per farm dollars | 290,089 | (D) | 17,866 | (D) | 271 | 271 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 832 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 3 | 3 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 1,198 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | - | - | 2 | - | 11 | 11 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | 25 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 2,361 | (D) | 108 | (D) | 92 | 92 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 590 | (D) | (D) | - | 4 | 4 |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 19 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 84 | (D) | (D) | - | 1 | 1 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 212 | (D) | 13 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 122 | (D) | 7 | (D) | 23 | 23 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 218 | (D) | (D) | (D) | 12 | 12 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 203 | 184 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 639 | 639 |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Navajo Nation | | Nez Perce | | Northern Cheyenne | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 87,653 | 67,065 | 89,539 | (D) | 3,870 | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 5,434 | 4,191 | 179,079 | (D) | 56,084 | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 69,354 | (D) | 70,936 | (D) | 392 | 392 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 18,299 | (D) | 18,604 | 135 | 3,478 | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 11,901 | 11,833 | 115 | - | 15 | 12 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 1,501 | 1,489 | 53 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 1,195 | 1,185 | 38 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 948 | 925 | 34 | - | 8 | 8 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 489 | 481 | 54 | - | 9 | 8 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 67 | 67 | 29 | 1 | 18 | 18 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 17 | 17 | 25 | - | 3 | 3 |
| \$100,000 or more | 11 | 6 | 152 | 1 | 10 | 8 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | 150 | 150 | 22 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | 151 | 151 | 2,075 | - | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | 9 | 8 | 7 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | 2 | 232 | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 163,162 | 144,999 | 93,001 | 649 | 3,234 | 2,755 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 7,359 | (D) | 16,267 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 4,830 | (D) | 13,064 | (D) | 17 | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 2,489 | 2,008 | 2,757 | 55 | 322 | 285 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 40,179 | 39,837 | 2,545 | 28 | 978 | (D) |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 27,836 | 27,336 | 4,762 | 43 | 323 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 16,836 | 14,303 | 4,955 | (D) | 247 | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 2,428 | 2,078 | 3,844 | - | 158 | (D) |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | 86 | 79 | 56 | - | - | - |
| acres | 2,187 | 2,171 | 16,752 | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | 388 | 379 | 48 | - | - | - |
| acres | 10,176 | 10,161 | 16,758 | - | - | - |
| Land under conservation easement farms | 81 | 81 | 5 | - | - | - |
| acres | 43,072 | 43,072 | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Omaha | | Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin | | Pine Ridge | |
|---|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 71,537 | - | 34,663 | 373 | 102,174 | 31,712 |
| Average per farm dollars | 611,430 | - | 407,800 | 21,959 | 268,879 | 142,204 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 45,525 | - | 12,511 | 222 | 21,177 | 4,932 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 26,012 | - | 22,152 | 151 | 80,997 | 26,780 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 22 | 7 | 10 | 5 | 44 | 38 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 4 | - | 10 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | - | - | 4 | - | 16 | 16 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 1 | - | 4 | - | 33 | 16 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 7 | - | 15 | 7 | 38 | 20 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 8 | - | 8 | - | 43 | 33 |
| \$100,000 or more | 69 | - | 34 | 1 | 202 | 96 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | - | - | 8 | 4 | 1 | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 5 | 4 | (D) | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | 6 | 6 | 1 | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 151 | 151 | (D) | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 58,056 | 170 | 31,104 | 771 | 84,581 | 24,794 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 6,070 | 3 | 2,447 | 13 | 4,113 | 1,390 |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 3,031 | - | 1,031 | 13 | 3,207 | 639 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 13,493 | - | (D) | (D) | 17,276 | 2,279 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 4,363 | - | 4,969 | 60 | 8,661 | 4,424 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 1,843 | 4 | 679 | 20 | 4,673 | 1,798 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 2,171 | (D) | 3,117 | 325 | 5,907 | 1,273 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 2,194 | (D) | 1,994 | 4 | 4,104 | 1,265 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | 32 | - | 30 | 6 | - | - |
| acres | 9,159 | - | 12,114 | 18 | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 8 | - | 34 | - | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 4,150 | - | 9,889 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | 2 | - | 5 | - | 4 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | 5,200 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Prairie Island Community | | Pueblo de Cochiti | | Pueblo of Isleta | |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 100 | 100 | 961 | 961 |
| Average per farm dollars | (D) | (D) | 1,844 | 1,844 | 6,044 | 6,044 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 73 | 73 | 695 | 695 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 27 | 27 | 266 | 266 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | - | - | 33 | 33 | 54 | 54 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | 10 | 10 | 35 | 35 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | - | - | 5 | 5 | 27 | 27 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 13 | 13 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 21 | 21 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| \$100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| \$1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | (Z) | (Z) |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 5 |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1 | 1 |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 290 | 290 | 1,042 | 1,042 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | - | - | 9 | 9 | 110 | 110 |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | - | - | - | - | 22 | 22 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 55 | 55 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 32 | 32 | 115 | 115 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 88 | 88 | 195 | 195 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 23 | 23 | 10 | 10 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 11 | 11 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | - | - | 25 | 25 | 5 | 5 |
| acres | - | - | 427 | 427 | 68 | 68 |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | - | - | 7 | 7 | 12 | 12 |
| acres | - | - | 70 | 70 | 110 | 110 |
| Land under conservation easement farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Pueblo of Jemez | | Pueblo of Santo Domingo | | Pueblo of Zuni | |
|---|--------------------|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 273 | 188 | 184 | (D) | 1,240 | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 6,068 | 4,587 | 3,074 | (D) | 7,251 | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 80 | (D) | 118 | (D) | 7 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 193 | (D) | 66 | (D) | 1,233 | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 2 | 2 | 29 | 23 | 72 | 72 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 20 | 20 | 14 | 14 | 40 | 28 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 11 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 21 | 16 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 | 5 | 8 | 8 | 25 | 23 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 |
| \$1,000 | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 204 | 153 | 432 | 259 | 1,847 | 986 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 2 | (D) | 11 | 7 | - | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | (Z) | (Z) | (Z) | - | - | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 24 | 18 | 16 | (D) | 53 | (D) |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 54 | 45 | 71 | 44 | 624 | 334 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 65 | 49 | 116 | 73 | 266 | 212 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | 244 | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 4 | 4 | 22 | (D) |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | - | - | 3 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| acres | - | - | 13 | 13 | 8 | 8 |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | 10 | 10 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Red Cliff | | Red Lake Band | | Rocky Boy's | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 130 | (D) | 1,382 | (D) | 3,758 | 1,618 |
| Average per farm dollars | 43,289 | (D) | 345,474 | (D) | 150,324 | 80,881 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 2,625 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 1,133 | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | - | - | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 2 | 1 | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| \$100,000 or more | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 311 | (D) | 920 | (D) | 3,229 | 1,497 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | 539 | (D) |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | - | - | (D) | (D) | 471 | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 12 | (D) | 74 | (D) |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 20 | (D) | 52 | (D) |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 76 | (D) | 200 | 96 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 181 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | - | - | 27 | (D) | 108 | 102 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Land under conservation easement farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Rosebud | | Sac and Fox | | Salt River Pima-Maricopa | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 109,080 | 23,285 | 3,761 | (D) | 87,514 | - |
| Average per farm dollars | 308,136 | 217,619 | 470,082 | (D) | 10,939,206 | - |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 21,310 | 5,698 | (D) | (D) | 87,514 | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 87,770 | 17,587 | (D) | - | - | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 27 | 16 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 3 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 37 | 18 | - | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 24 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 54 | 23 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 207 | 41 | 4 | - | 5 | - |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 14 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| \$1,000 | 12 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 85,104 | 20,506 | 2,573 | (D) | 78,814 | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 3,235 | 613 | 266 | (D) | 6,067 | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 2,311 | 736 | 389 | - | 3,282 | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 12,907 | 3,522 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 10,564 | 2,296 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 4,497 | 1,102 | 66 | (D) | 3,151 | 4 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 4,109 | 832 | 141 | (D) | 22,859 | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 4,800 | 1,259 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 170 | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 3 | - | 2 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | 270 | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | San Carlos Apache | | Santee Sioux | | Sokaogon Chippewa Community | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 751 | 751 | 17,669 | 1,955 | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 3,791 | 3,791 | 280,465 | 177,716 | (D) | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 8,155 | 410 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 9,514 | 1,545 | (D) | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 169 | 169 | 5 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 2 | 2 | 3 | - | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 2 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 1 | 1 | 34 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 2,762 | 2,762 | 17,438 | 1,517 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | - | - | 2,185 | 45 | (D) | (D) |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 841 | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 117 | 117 | 1,008 | 40 | - | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 532 | 532 | 1,129 | 117 | (D) | (D) |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 466 | 466 | 694 | 67 | (D) | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 296 | 296 | 438 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 211 | 211 | 1,282 | 331 | - | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 1,020 | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | - | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 3,060 | - | - | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | - | - | 11 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 5,356 | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Spirit Lake | | Spokane | | St. Croix | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 39,040 | 2,013 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 309,844 | 134,180 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 31,350 | 1,663 | (D) | 67 | - | - |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 7,690 | 350 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 26 | 2 | 6 | 3 | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 2 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 | - | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 6 | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 20 | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 55 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 30,535 | 1,882 | (D) | 2,291 | (D) | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 4,249 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 2,819 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 3,018 | (D) | (D) | 2 | - | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 768 | 18 | 145 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 2,188 | 296 | (D) | 139 | (D) | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 1,076 | 304 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 808 | (D) | (D) | 15 | (D) | (D) |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | 1,740 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Standing Rock | | Stockbridge-Munsee | | Tohono O'odham | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 107,528 | 19,724 | (D) | (D) | 8,147 | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 288,278 | 246,544 | (D) | (D) | 49,676 | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 27,980 | 3,176 | (D) | (D) | 7,967 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 79,548 | 16,548 | (D) | (D) | 180 | 144 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 33 | 7 | - | - | 125 | 125 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | - | - | 15 | 15 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 16 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 13 | 2 | - | - | 11 | 7 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 19 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 21 | 10 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 39 | 14 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 232 | 45 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | 6 | 2 | - | - | 4 | - |
|\$1,000 | 57 | (D) | - | - | 3 | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | - | - | - | - | 4 | - |
|\$1,000 | - | - | - | - | 30 | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 98,778 | 18,164 | (D) | (D) | 8,685 | 7,427 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 6,652 | 341 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 5,237 | 366 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 10,804 | 3,488 | - | - | 47 | 44 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 15,374 | 3,515 | (D) | (D) | 426 | 424 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 5,372 | 1,076 | (D) | (D) | 423 | 384 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 3,793 | 752 | (D) | (D) | 2,009 | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 8,047 | 1,470 | - | - | 281 | 258 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
|acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | 4 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
|acres | 143 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Land under conservation easement farms | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
|acres | 6,910 | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area | | Umatilla | | Upper Sioux | |
|---|--|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 5,660 | 2,425 | 21,631 | 75 | 658 | (D) |
| Average per farm dollars | 80,860 | 41,102 | 149,182 | 4,400 | 164,547 | (D) |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 4,803 | 1,621 | 16,253 | (D) | 658 | (D) |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 857 | 804 | 5,378 | (D) | - | - |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 19 | 16 | 46 | 9 | - | - |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 7 | 7 | 24 | 3 | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 8 | 8 | 14 | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 7 | 5 | 11 | 3 | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 9 | 9 | 10 | 2 | - | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 9 | 8 | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 4 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - |
| \$100,000 or more | 7 | 2 | 26 | - | 2 | 1 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 2 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | (D) | 30 | - | - | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 6,854 | 2,284 | 22,105 | 373 | 642 | (D) |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 976 | 202 | 2,956 | (D) | 49 | (D) |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 951 | 167 | 1,944 | 2 | (D) | (D) |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 251 | (D) | 1,283 | (D) | - | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 303 | (D) | 2,123 | 56 | - | - |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 626 | 327 | 1,145 | 42 | 40 | (D) |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 298 | 46 | 3,342 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 114 | 38 | 632 | 64 | (D) | - |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 6 | - | (D) | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 4 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| acres | 6,080 | (D) | 4,121 | - | - | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Warm Springs | | White Earth | | Wind River | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 1,763 | 869 | 102,254 | 816 | 15,452 | 6,535 |
| Average per farm dollars | 41,986 | 41,365 | 301,633 | 24,000 | 66,891 | 76,882 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 644 | - | 92,764 | 775 | 2,969 | 765 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 1,119 | 869 | 9,490 | 41 | 12,483 | 5,770 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 14 | 7 | 67 | 15 | 43 | 9 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | 10 | 4 | 15 | 1 | 10 | 2 |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | - | - | 20 | 1 | 18 | 4 |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | 3 | - | 17 | 1 | 19 | 2 |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 4 | 4 | 23 | 8 | 49 | 24 |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | - | - | 24 | 4 | 25 | 12 |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 6 | 4 | 33 | 3 | 25 | 10 |
| \$100,000 or more | 5 | 2 | 140 | 1 | 42 | 22 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumers farms | - | - | 11 | - | 15 | 5 |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 209 | - | 131 | 21 |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded products farms | - | - | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| \$1,000 | - | - | 28 | (D) | (D) | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 1,758 | 896 | 90,984 | 663 | 15,819 | 6,987 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 101 | 6 | 13,233 | 64 | 539 | 130 |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 79 | (D) | 7,765 | 32 | 129 | 18 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 45 | 30 | 1,720 | 3 | 1,766 | 905 |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 184 | 153 | 1,499 | 13 | 2,022 | 1,021 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 156 | 79 | 4,834 | 42 | 1,438 | 521 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 413 | (D) | 5,086 | (D) | 2,072 | 1,289 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 118 | (D) | 5,276 | 17 | 1,445 | 405 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tile farms | 1 | - | 70 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| acres | (D) | - | 27,642 | (D) | 2,916 | (D) |
| Land artificially drained by ditches farms | 4 | 4 | 118 | 3 | 37 | 15 |
| acres | 240 | 240 | 108,308 | 505 | 3,134 | 1,474 |
| Land under conservation easement farms | 6 | 4 | 19 | 4 | 10 | - |
| acres | 3,630 | (D) | 4,824 | 70 | 290 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Winnebago | | Yakama | | Yankton | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD | | | | | | |
| Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)\$1,000 | 130,421 | 5,752 | 522,076 | 20,648 | 64,124 | 1,653 |
| Average per farm dollars | 1,051,779 | 719,010 | 1,531,015 | 389,584 | 712,486 | 236,170 |
| Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops\$1,000 | 49,146 | (D) | 428,933 | 19,085 | 27,916 | 942 |
| Livestock, poultry, and their products\$1,000 | 81,274 | (D) | 93,143 | 1,563 | 36,207 | 711 |
| FARMS BY VALUE OF SALES | | | | | | |
| Less than \$1,000 (see text) | 16 | 2 | 76 | 15 | 5 | 2 |
| \$1,000 to \$2,499 | - | - | 24 | 2 | - | - |
| \$2,500 to \$4,999 | 2 | - | 20 | - | - | - |
| \$5,000 to \$9,999 | - | - | 30 | 15 | - | - |
| \$10,000 to \$24,999 | 10 | - | 26 | 5 | 1 | - |
| \$25,000 to \$49,999 | 4 | 1 | 22 | 8 | 2 | - |
| \$50,000 to \$99,999 | 9 | 1 | 16 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| \$100,000 or more | 83 | 4 | 127 | 6 | 66 | 4 |
| FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES (SEE TEXT) | | | | | | |
| Food sold directly to - | | | | | | |
| Consumersfarms | 5 | - | 22 | 4 | 4 | - |
| \$1,000 | (Z) | - | 248 | (D) | 2 | - |
| Retail markets, institutions, and food hubs for local or regionally branded productsfarms | 2 | - | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| \$1,000 | (D) | - | 47,935 | - | (D) | - |
| FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES | | | | | | |
| Total farm production expenses ⁴\$1,000 | 120,597 | 6,422 | 395,636 | 17,766 | 53,127 | 1,154 |
| Selected farm production expenses: | | | | | | |
| Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased\$1,000 | 6,619 | 1,055 | 21,007 | 730 | 3,920 | 146 |
| Chemicals purchased\$1,000 | 3,478 | 564 | 30,405 | 1,336 | 2,332 | 200 |
| Livestock and poultry purchased or leased\$1,000 | 45,441 | - | 4,271 | 125 | 5,550 | - |
| Feed purchased\$1,000 | 26,013 | (D) | 36,377 | 448 | 12,046 | 88 |
| Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased\$1,000 | 1,882 | 91 | 13,047 | 1,037 | 2,482 | 81 |
| Hired farm labor\$1,000 | 2,609 | 502 | 121,250 | 7,648 | 390 | 76 |
| Interest expense\$1,000 | 2,769 | (D) | 10,811 | 1,004 | 2,669 | 144 |
| LAND USE PRACTICES | | | | | | |
| Land drained by tilefarms | 28 | - | 12 | 6 | 4 | - |
| acres | 5,657 | - | 204 | 60 | 378 | - |
| Land artificially drained by ditchesfarms | 21 | 4 | 51 | 2 | 1 | - |
| acres | 7,034 | 2,900 | 19,598 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Land under conservation easementfarms | 2 | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Ak-Chin | | Bad River | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms - | - | 2 | - |
| | acres - | - | (D) | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| | acres (D) | (D) | 321 | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms - | - | 2 | - |
| | acres - | - | (D) | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms - | - | 3 | - |
| | acres - | - | 880 | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | |
| Internet access | 3 | 2 | 7 | - |
| Dial-up | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | - | - | - | - |
| Cable modem | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| Fiber-optic | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 1 | - | - | - |
| Satellite | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | - | - | 1 | - |
| Other internet service | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | |
| Family or individual | - | - | 5 | - |
| Partnership | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| | number (D) | (D) | 2,004 | - |
| Beef cows | farms 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | number (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Milk cows | farms - | - | 2 | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| | number (D) | (D) | 852 | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms - | - | 3 | - |
| | number - | - | 11 | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms - | - | 2 | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms - | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms - | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | number (D) | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Blackfeet | | Bois Forte | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 100 | 46 | - | - |
| | acres 336,729 | 53,681 | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 19 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres 6,782 | 619 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 32 | 16 | - | - |
| | acres 7,938 | 3,379 | - | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 19 | 12 | - | - |
| | acres 4,211 | 2,285 | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | |
| Internet access | 466 | 332 | 1 | 1 |
| Dial-up | 16 | 14 | - | - |
| DSL | 86 | 50 | - | - |
| Cable modem | 68 | 55 | - | - |
| Fiber-optic | 90 | 51 | - | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 117 | 74 | 1 | 1 |
| Satellite | 108 | 85 | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 50 | 40 | - | - |
| Other internet service | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | |
| Family or individual | 546 | 441 | - | - |
| Partnership | 48 | 24 | - | - |
| Corporation | 36 | 3 | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 15 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 378 | 288 | - | - |
| | number 65,406 | 32,366 | - | - |
| Beef cows | farms 372 | 284 | - | - |
| | number 46,250 | 25,760 | - | - |
| Milk cows | farms 16 | 6 | - | - |
| | number 1,173 | 8 | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 364 | 268 | - | - |
| | number 47,100 | 22,944 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 14 | 7 | - | - |
| | number 28,495 | 32 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 15 | 7 | - | - |
| | number 83,394 | 39 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 7 | 3 | - | - |
| | number 578 | (D) | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 4 | 1 | - | - |
| | number (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 406 | 345 | - | - |
| | number 4,929 | 4,419 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Burns Paiute | | Cheyenne River | | Cocopah | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms | - | 110 | 30 | - | - |
| | acres | - | 162,261 | 17,949 | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms | - | 24 | 7 | - | - |
| | acres | - | 35,966 | 7,472 | - | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms | 2 | 23 | 9 | 6 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | 18,195 | 1,216 | 26,617 | (D) |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms | 1 | 20 | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| | acres | (D) | 3,550 | 1,050 | (D) | (D) |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 8 | 3 | 339 | 176 | 6 | 1 |
| Dial-up | - | - | 8 | 6 | - | - |
| DSL | 3 | 3 | 50 | 14 | 1 | - |
| Cable modem | 3 | - | 27 | 13 | 3 | 1 |
| Fiber-optic | - | - | 170 | 95 | 2 | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 2 | - | 90 | 43 | 4 | - |
| Satellite | 2 | - | 46 | 26 | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | - | - | 41 | 23 | - | - |
| Other internet service | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 6 | - | 351 | 185 | 3 | 1 |
| Partnership | - | - | 47 | 22 | 1 | - |
| Corporation | - | - | 15 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 3 | 3 | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | 6 | 349 | 185 | - | - |
| | number | 2,262 | 115,587 | 49,930 | - | - |
| Beef cows | farms | 6 | 337 | 178 | - | - |
| | number | 1,601 | 78,519 | 39,108 | - | - |
| Milk cows | farms | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| | number | - | 6 | (D) | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | 6 | 347 | 183 | - | - |
| | number | 1,603 | 82,321 | 37,673 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | number | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| | number | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms | - | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| | number | - | 959 | 236 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | - | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| | number | - | 1,490 | 730 | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms | 5 | 226 | 126 | - | - |
| | number | 49 | 3,922 | 2,246 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Coeur d'Alene | | Colorado River | | Colville | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 28 | - | - | - | 13 | 3 |
| | acres 24,101 | - | - | - | 10,360 | (D) |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 34 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| | acres 44,812 | - | - | - | 462 | (D) |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 53 | - | 31 | 14 | 23 | 3 |
| | acres 27,097 | - | 27,368 | 6,429 | 3,899 | 22 |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 9 | - | 7 | 6 | 7 | 1 |
| | acres 850 | - | 2,060 | (D) | 858 | (D) |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 242 | 2 | 35 | 18 | 135 | 33 |
| Dial-up | 16 | 2 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| DSL | 53 | - | 4 | - | 7 | 2 |
| Cable modem | 18 | - | 19 | 10 | 9 | 2 |
| Fiber-optic | 4 | - | - | - | 9 | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 104 | - | 11 | 3 | 48 | 14 |
| Satellite | 79 | 2 | 6 | 5 | 71 | 15 |
| Don't know (see text) | 14 | - | 1 | - | 12 | - |
| Other internet service | 10 | - | 2 | - | 4 | 2 |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 217 | 4 | 40 | 28 | 143 | 32 |
| Partnership | 15 | - | 9 | 2 | 14 | 4 |
| Corporation | 33 | - | 4 | 2 | 8 | 1 |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 9 | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 61 | 2 | 15 | 10 | 78 | 21 |
| | number 1,740 | (D) | 217 | 107 | 10,476 | 1,744 |
| Beef cows | farms 60 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 70 | 21 |
| | number 933 | (D) | 115 | 55 | 5,858 | 1,165 |
| Milk cows | farms 6 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| | number 9 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 39 | 2 | 12 | 7 | 72 | 22 |
| | number 763 | (D) | 71 | 38 | 5,210 | 1,019 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 4 | 2 | - | - | 9 | - |
| | number 38 | (D) | - | - | 150 | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 9 | 2 | - | - | 11 | - |
| | number 78 | (D) | - | - | 70 | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 18 | - | 2 | 2 | 9 | 2 |
| | number 241 | - | (D) | (D) | 105 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 15 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 2 |
| | number 144 | - | (D) | (D) | 84 | (D) |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 66 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 66 | 28 |
| | number 361 | (D) | 40 | 22 | 392 | 176 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Crow | | Crow Creek | | Flandreau Santee | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 37 | 2 | 24 | - | - | - |
| | acres 72,619 | (D) | 49,031 | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 24 | - | 11 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres 7,940 | - | 28,572 | - | (D) | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 50 | 5 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| | acres 20,677 | 1,132 | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 6 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres 1,071 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 211 | 59 | 35 | 2 | 3 | 1 |
| Dial-up | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | 44 | 12 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Cable modem | 14 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Fiber-optic | 36 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 69 | 20 | 13 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Satellite | 67 | 16 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 10 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Other internet service | 9 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 221 | 90 | 24 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Partnership | 11 | 2 | 12 | - | - | - |
| Corporation | 39 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 169 | 44 | 28 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | number 111,809 | 10,117 | 36,508 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Beef cows | farms 159 | 41 | 28 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | number 53,617 | 6,335 | 14,609 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Milk cows | farms 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 162 | 41 | 28 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | number 68,025 | 4,487 | 19,587 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 4 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number 32 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 7 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number 18 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| | number 1,071 | - | 60 | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 5 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| | number 557 | - | 63 | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 184 | 83 | 12 | 1 | - | - |
| | number 2,322 | 1,063 | 426 | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Flathead | | Fond du Lac | | Fort Belknap | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 35 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| | acres 1,732 | 196 | (D) | (D) | 23,131 | (D) |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 35 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| | acres 2,069 | 75 | (D) | (D) | 9,318 | 9,318 |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 117 | 27 | 3 | 2 | 17 | 10 |
| | acres 16,485 | 4,730 | 124 | (D) | 6,914 | 4,660 |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 59 | 11 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| | acres 1,745 | 607 | (D) | - | 1,220 | (D) |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 886 | 182 | 23 | 5 | 105 | 84 |
| Dial-up | 47 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 3 |
| DSL | 471 | 111 | 5 | 2 | 23 | 17 |
| Cable modem | 96 | 19 | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| Fiber-optic | 54 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 47 | 37 |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 307 | 60 | 13 | 4 | 21 | 19 |
| Satellite | 64 | 14 | 5 | - | 17 | 14 |
| Don't know (see text) | 73 | 12 | 4 | - | 5 | 4 |
| Other internet service | 17 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 895 | 201 | 27 | 4 | 123 | 107 |
| Partnership | 74 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 4 |
| Corporation | 49 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 39 | 12 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 505 | 123 | 14 | 2 | 91 | 70 |
| | number 70,240 | 12,790 | 305 | (D) | 22,037 | 12,162 |
| Beef cows | farms 442 | 117 | 13 | 2 | 88 | 68 |
| | number 34,721 | 8,096 | 179 | (D) | 15,124 | 9,006 |
| Milk cows | farms 22 | 3 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | number 814 | 9 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 462 | 118 | 10 | - | 87 | 66 |
| | number 48,278 | 11,542 | 137 | - | 14,404 | 8,259 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 23 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| | number 144 | 47 | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 30 | 6 | - | - | 1 | - |
| | number 320 | 101 | - | - | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 35 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| | number 1,392 | 586 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 30 | 5 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| | number 1,047 | 308 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 485 | 111 | 5 | - | 85 | 74 |
| | number 2,757 | 673 | 24 | - | 1,076 | 1,007 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Berthold | | Fort Hall | | Fort McDowell | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 95 | 5 | 11 | - | - | - |
| | acres 213,505 | 11,135 | 3,831 | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 48 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - |
| | acres 106,748 | 5,002 | 14,357 | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 14 | - | 55 | 9 | - | - |
| | acres 3,530 | - | 83,851 | 58 | - | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 20 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - |
| | acres 2,706 | (D) | 561 | - | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 201 | 38 | 163 | 24 | 3 | 3 |
| Dial-up | 2 | - | 1 | 2 | - | - |
| DSL | 32 | 4 | 27 | 2 | - | - |
| Cable modem | 16 | 2 | 28 | 8 | - | - |
| Fiber-optic | 139 | 32 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 54 | 7 | 54 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| Satellite | 7 | - | 66 | 8 | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 6 | - | 6 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Other internet service | - | - | 7 | 3 | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 194 | 42 | 164 | 31 | 8 | 5 |
| Partnership | 12 | - | 18 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Corporation | 4 | - | 10 | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 9 | 5 | 7 | 4 | 2 | 2 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 95 | 30 | 99 | 17 | 4 | 1 |
| | number 28,409 | 8,241 | 18,791 | 1,629 | 90 | (D) |
| Beef cows | farms 91 | 26 | 91 | 17 | 1 | 1 |
| | number 16,602 | 5,139 | 12,119 | 1,401 | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms 3 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | number 3 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 89 | 26 | 100 | 23 | 1 | 1 |
| | number 15,454 | 4,900 | 13,175 | 1,436 | (D) | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number 259 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms - | - | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | 54 | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms - | - | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | 6 | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 82 | 31 | 71 | 5 | 9 | 6 |
| | number 1,253 | 343 | 520 | 23 | 296 | 47 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Mojave | | Fort Peck | | Fort Yuma-Quechan | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | - | - | 203 | 22 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 590,243 | 61,841 | - | - |
| acres | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | 1 | - | 138 | 15 | 2 | - |
| farms | (D) | - | 242,278 | 16,171 | (D) | - |
| acres | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | 1 | - | 39 | 5 | 10 | - |
| farms | (D) | - | 39,814 | 5,701 | 29,903 | - |
| acres | | | | | | |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | 1 | - | 13 | 2 | 3 | - |
| farms | (D) | - | 10,580 | (D) | (D) | - |
| acres | | | | | | |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 2 | 1 | 375 | 60 | 8 | - |
| Dial-up | - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| DSL | 1 | - | 102 | 19 | 4 | - |
| Cable modem | - | - | 41 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Fiber-optic | - | - | 111 | 13 | 2 | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | - | - | 125 | 23 | 7 | - |
| Satellite | - | - | 43 | 7 | 3 | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 1 | 1 | 33 | 2 | - | - |
| Other internet service | - | - | 15 | 4 | 1 | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 2 | 2 | 321 | 61 | 1 | - |
| Partnership | - | - | 46 | 5 | 3 | - |
| Corporation | - | - | 75 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 2 | 1 | 12 | 5 | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | - | - | 168 | 26 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 38,283 | 5,083 | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |
| Beef cows | - | - | 166 | 26 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 26,277 | 4,021 | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |
| Milk cows | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| farms | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves sold | - | - | 170 | 26 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 26,881 | 3,369 | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | - | - | 6 | 5 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 65 | (D) | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |
| Hogs and pigs sold | - | - | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 65 | (D) | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | - | - | 15 | 1 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 462 | (D) | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |
| Sheep and lambs sold | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 695 | (D) | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | - | - | 96 | 17 | - | - |
| farms | - | - | 707 | 237 | - | - |
| number | | | | | | |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Hualapai | | Kaibab Paiute | | Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | acres - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | acres - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | acres - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 48 | 48 | 4 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Dial-up | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Cable modem | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Fiber-optic | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 8 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| Satellite | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 39 | 39 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Other internet service | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 32 | 32 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Partnership | 8 | 8 | - | - | 5 | - |
| Corporation | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 9 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 7 | - |
| | number 1,670 | 1,670 | 226 | 226 | 1,017 | - |
| Beef cows | farms 44 | 44 | 3 | 3 | 6 | - |
| | number 1,147 | 1,147 | 192 | 192 | 337 | - |
| Milk cows | farms - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| | number - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 41 | 41 | 3 | 3 | 7 | - |
| | number 1,263 | 1,263 | 194 | 194 | 180 | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 4 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - |
| | number 18 | 18 | (D) | (D) | 29 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lower Brule | | Lower Sioux | | Lummi | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 30 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres 55,412 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 8 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | acres 30,214 | 3,954 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | acres - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 9 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres 1,654 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 60 | 27 | 4 | - | 9 | 1 |
| Dial-up | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | 12 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Cable modem | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| Fiber-optic | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 23 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - |
| Satellite | 4 | 4 | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 9 | 7 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Other internet service | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 50 | 24 | 1 | - | 9 | 7 |
| Partnership | 3 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation | 4 | - | 3 | - | 6 | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 4 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 44 | 19 | 3 | - | 8 | 6 |
| | number 28,855 | 8,832 | 730 | - | 64 | (D) |
| Beef cows | farms 41 | 16 | 3 | - | 8 | 6 |
| | number 14,436 | 5,141 | 480 | - | 50 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 44 | 19 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| | number 12,446 | 4,443 | 418 | - | (D) | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 28 | 23 | 2 | - | 7 | 1 |
| | number 378 | 323 | (D) | - | 31 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Menominee | | Mille Lacs | | Mississippi Bands of Choctaw | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres 480 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| | acres 909 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres - | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 7 | 4 | 6 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Dial-up | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Cable modem | 4 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Fiber-optic | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 3 | 2 | 3 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Satellite | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Don't know (see text) | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Other internet service | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 5 | 3 | 6 | - | 11 | 11 |
| Partnership | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 5 | 3 | 5 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | number 631 | (D) | 45 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Beef cows | farms 3 | 3 | 4 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | number 65 | 65 | 16 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | number 282 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 5 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - |
| | number 175 | (D) | 27 | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 2 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 5 | 3 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | number 17 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Navajo Nation | | Nez Perce | | Northern Cheyenne | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 1,241 | 1,226 | 105 | - | - | - |
| | acres 6,760 | 6,689 | 168,641 | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 242 | 236 | 86 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| | acres 8,184 | 8,178 | 93,250 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 1,101 | 1,097 | 57 | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| | acres 44,553 | (D) | 28,899 | (D) | 471 | (D) |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 134 | 127 | 26 | - | 3 | 3 |
| | acres 9,141 | (D) | 2,882 | - | 205 | 205 |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 5,582 | 5,524 | 433 | 4 | 58 | 52 |
| Dial-up | 100 | 100 | 11 | - | - | - |
| DSL | 279 | 267 | 80 | - | 33 | 28 |
| Cable modem | 230 | 214 | 62 | - | 9 | 9 |
| Fiber-optic | 63 | 62 | 23 | - | 13 | 12 |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 4,174 | 4,145 | 144 | 3 | 9 | 8 |
| Satellite | 602 | 595 | 182 | 1 | 3 | 2 |
| Don't know (see text) | 539 | 537 | 39 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Other internet service | 110 | 110 | 30 | 3 | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 14,718 | 14,609 | 393 | 4 | 61 | 57 |
| Partnership | 425 | 417 | 41 | - | 4 | 3 |
| Corporation | 28 | 27 | 50 | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 958 | 950 | 16 | 2 | 4 | 3 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 6,126 | 6,057 | 207 | 1 | 34 | 32 |
| | number 71,374 | 70,010 | 18,026 | (D) | 7,023 | (D) |
| Beef cows | farms 4,917 | 4,858 | 185 | 1 | 33 | 31 |
| | number 42,123 | 41,015 | 10,919 | (D) | 5,108 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms 21 | 21 | 14 | - | - | - |
| | number 60 | 60 | 218 | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 2,447 | 2,421 | 192 | 4 | 32 | 29 |
| | number 18,943 | 17,041 | 16,271 | (D) | 3,956 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 236 | 236 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | number 448 | 448 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 90 | 90 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| | number 223 | 223 | 48 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 10,172 | 10,119 | 18 | - | - | - |
| | number 194,034 | 193,171 | 1,215 | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 2,093 | 2,076 | 13 | - | - | - |
| | number 16,699 | 16,620 | 968 | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 9,416 | 9,355 | 163 | 5 | 49 | 43 |
| | number 48,794 | 48,512 | 891 | (D) | 1,831 | 1,801 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Omaha | | Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin | | Pine Ridge | |
|---|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 72 | - | 26 | 3 | 83 | 21 |
| | acres 61,281 | - | 3,888 | 9 | 87,057 | 15,744 |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 38 | - | 21 | 2 | 22 | 5 |
| | acres 13,312 | - | 9,650 | (D) | 21,150 | 1,143 |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 8 | - | 36 | 11 | 25 | 13 |
| | acres 1,581 | - | 9,429 | 87 | 28,650 | 12,458 |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 7 | - | 16 | 4 | 7 | - |
| | acres 790 | - | 4,583 | 94 | 856 | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 99 | 2 | 75 | 14 | 315 | 189 |
| Dial-up | - | - | 5 | - | 10 | 7 |
| DSL | 31 | 1 | 17 | 1 | 72 | 39 |
| Cable modem | 8 | - | 10 | 4 | 61 | 41 |
| Fiber-optic | 9 | - | 7 | 6 | 95 | 53 |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 31 | 1 | 30 | 2 | 115 | 54 |
| Satellite | 32 | 1 | 18 | 2 | 48 | 34 |
| Don't know (see text) | 13 | - | 6 | - | 24 | 16 |
| Other internet service | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 90 | 1 | 68 | 7 | 281 | 167 |
| Partnership | 6 | - | 3 | - | 48 | 24 |
| Corporation | 4 | - | 3 | - | 24 | 8 |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 17 | 6 | 11 | 10 | 27 | 24 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 19 | - | 47 | 7 | 293 | 175 |
| | number 9,799 | - | 12,802 | 165 | 103,296 | 44,599 |
| Beef cows | farms 14 | - | 19 | 6 | 279 | 165 |
| | number 743 | - | 476 | 162 | 58,048 | 27,788 |
| Milk cows | farms 1 | - | 21 | - | 4 | 4 |
| | number (D) | - | 2,738 | - | 12 | 12 |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 17 | - | 49 | 6 | 285 | 167 |
| | number 11,986 | - | 21,140 | 66 | 74,899 | 29,406 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 4 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 3 |
| | number 9,058 | - | 96 | - | 9 | 9 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 3 | - | 4 | - | 3 | 3 |
| | number 22,664 | - | 206 | - | 3 | 3 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 4 | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| | number 366 | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 1 |
| | number 298 | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 15 | - | 15 | 2 | 213 | 129 |
| | number 41 | - | 51 | (D) | 3,576 | 2,717 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Prairie Island Community | | Pueblo de Cochiti | | Pueblo of Isleta | |
|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms | - | 4 | 4 | 5 | 5 |
| | acres | - | 28 | 28 | 52 | 52 |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| | acres | - | - | - | 118 | 118 |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms | - | 9 | 9 | 10 | 10 |
| | acres | - | 12 | 12 | 117 | 117 |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms | - | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| | acres | - | 60 | 60 | 110 | 110 |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 1 | 1 | 29 | 29 | 95 | 95 |
| Dial-up | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | - | - | 1 | 1 | 28 | 28 |
| Cable modem | - | - | - | - | 34 | 34 |
| Fiber-optic | 1 | 1 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | - | - | 24 | 24 | 27 | 27 |
| Satellite | - | - | 5 | 5 | 34 | 34 |
| Don't know (see text) | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Other internet service | - | - | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | - | - | 47 | 47 | 130 | 130 |
| Partnership | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| Corporation | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 23 | 23 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms | - | 7 | 7 | 92 | 92 |
| | number | - | 113 | 113 | 1,330 | 1,330 |
| Beef cows | farms | - | 7 | 7 | 85 | 85 |
| | number | - | 93 | 93 | 757 | 757 |
| Milk cows | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms | - | - | - | 54 | 54 |
| | number | - | - | - | 301 | 301 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| | number | - | - | - | 35 | 35 |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| | number | - | - | - | 24 | 24 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms | - | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| | number | - | - | - | 198 | 198 |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| | number | - | - | - | 29 | 29 |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms | - | 19 | 19 | 43 | 43 |
| | number | - | 107 | 107 | 131 | 131 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Rosebud | | Sac and Fox | | Salt River Pima-Maricopa | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 62 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | acres 59,414 | 19,900 | 4,372 | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 44 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres 16,792 | 1,486 | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 52 | 9 | 2 | - | 4 | - |
| | acres 8,481 | 1,013 | (D) | - | 14,899 | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 41 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| | acres 3,783 | 572 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 301 | 87 | 7 | 1 | 8 | 3 |
| Dial-up | 17 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | 109 | 33 | - | - | 4 | 2 |
| Cable modem | 36 | 22 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Fiber-optic | 59 | 9 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 100 | 29 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| Satellite | 70 | 15 | 1 | - | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 18 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Other internet service | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 280 | 75 | 5 | - | 3 | 2 |
| Partnership | 41 | 10 | - | - | 3 | - |
| Corporation | 17 | 6 | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 16 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 299 | 82 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 |
| | number 132,383 | 21,420 | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Beef cows | farms 285 | 81 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number 69,434 | 13,269 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Milk cows | farms 17 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 291 | 79 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number 77,341 | 15,959 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number 65 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number 72 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number 304 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 7 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number 230 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 122 | 36 | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| | number 1,163 | 409 | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | San Carlos Apache | | Santee Sioux | | Sokaogon Chippewa Community | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms | - | - | 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | 10,448 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)farms | - | - | 25 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | 8,631 | 820 | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text)farms | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 299 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms | - | - | 17 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 2,029 | - | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 116 | 116 | 55 | 9 | 1 | 1 |
| Dial-up | - | - | 6 | 1 | - | - |
| DSL | 20 | 20 | 6 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Cable modem | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Fiber-optic | - | - | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 47 | 47 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Satellite | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 47 | 47 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Other internet service | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 169 | 169 | 58 | 9 | - | - |
| Partnership | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Corporation | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 29 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventoryfarms | 193 | 193 | 48 | 9 | - | - |
| number | 3,811 | 3,811 | 17,330 | 2,596 | - | - |
| Beef cowsfarms | 170 | 170 | 44 | 9 | - | - |
| number | 2,394 | 2,394 | 8,291 | 1,605 | - | - |
| Milk cowsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves soldfarms | 66 | 66 | 49 | 9 | - | - |
| number | 761 | 761 | 8,287 | 1,471 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs soldfarms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | 384 | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs soldfarms | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | 682 | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms | 14 | 14 | 10 | 4 | - | - |
| number | 698 | 698 | 46 | 32 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Spirit Lake | | Spokane | | St. Croix | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 36 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| | acres 51,746 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 38 | 2 | 3 | 2 | - | - |
| | acres 56,381 | (D) | 212 | (D) | - | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 11 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| | acres 6,129 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres 930 | - | - | - | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 111 | 15 | 9 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Dial-up | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | 30 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Cable modem | 17 | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Fiber-optic | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 43 | 7 | 7 | 7 | - | - |
| Satellite | 3 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 10 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Other internet service | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 106 | 14 | 12 | 8 | - | - |
| Partnership | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corporation | 2 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 7 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 72 | 10 | 9 | 7 | - | - |
| | number 15,158 | 492 | 700 | (D) | - | - |
| Beef cows | farms 69 | 10 | 9 | 7 | - | - |
| | number 6,828 | 456 | 230 | (D) | - | - |
| Milk cows | farms 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 68 | 10 | 7 | 5 | - | - |
| | number 7,222 | 420 | (D) | 42 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 37 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | number 150 | 28 | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Standing Rock | | Stockbridge-Munsee | | Tohono O'odham | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 136 | 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 169,446 | 18,835 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 33 | 8 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| acres | 13,297 | 2,302 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 14 | 6 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| acres | 2,692 | 455 | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 44 | 9 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| acres | 4,155 | 450 | - | - | 12 | 12 |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 309 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 41 | 37 |
| Dial-up | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| DSL | 69 | 18 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Cable modem | 44 | 8 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Fiber-optic | 107 | 24 | - | - | - | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 59 | 16 | 2 | 2 | 18 | 18 |
| Satellite | 88 | 21 | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| Don't know (see text) | 11 | 3 | - | - | 16 | 16 |
| Other internet service | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 327 | 64 | 1 | 1 | 20 | 20 |
| Partnership | 25 | 9 | - | - | 4 | - |
| Corporation | 17 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 4 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 140 | 139 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 294 | 63 | - | - | 130 | 129 |
| number | 111,257 | 22,534 | - | - | 1,981 | (D) |
| Beef cows | farms 288 | 62 | - | - | 45 | 44 |
| number | 69,398 | 15,204 | - | - | 768 | (D) |
| Milk cows | farms 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 290 | 64 | - | - | 40 | 40 |
| number | 72,268 | 15,574 | - | - | 291 | 291 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 2 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 7 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | 2,356 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | 1,198 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 165 | 49 | 1 | 1 | 85 | 85 |
| number | 1,431 | 566 | (D) | (D) | 934 | 934 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area | | Umatilla | | Upper Sioux | |
|---|---|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 4 | 4 | 21 | - | 3 | 1 |
| | acres 2,418 | 2,418 | 32,000 | - | 92 | (D) |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 7 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| | acres 14,906 | 2,186 | 20,168 | (D) | 448 | (D) |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 5 | - | 7 | - | 2 | 1 |
| | acres 3,495 | - | 5,856 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 58 | 50 | 132 | 14 | 4 | 1 |
| Dial-up | 2 | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| DSL | 16 | 16 | 20 | - | - | - |
| Cable modem | 3 | 2 | 22 | 5 | - | - |
| Fiber-optic | 28 | 26 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 18 | 16 | 55 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Satellite | - | - | 37 | - | - | - |
| Don't know (see text) | 6 | 5 | 7 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Other internet service | - | - | 26 | - | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 51 | 42 | 114 | 14 | 3 | - |
| Partnership | 8 | 6 | 18 | - | - | - |
| Corporation | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 11 | 11 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 23 | 22 | 53 | 3 | - | - |
| | number 1,391 | (D) | 6,601 | 94 | - | - |
| Beef cows | farms 23 | 22 | 48 | 3 | - | - |
| | number 861 | (D) | 3,467 | 74 | - | - |
| Milk cows | farms - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 29 | 26 | 38 | 3 | - | - |
| | number 908 | 854 | 3,834 | 76 | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | number (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | 50 | - | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms - | - | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms - | - | 6 | - | - | - |
| | number - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 26 | 26 | 64 | 11 | - | - |
| | number 217 | 217 | 287 | 93 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Warm Springs | | White Earth | | Wind River | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were usedfarms | 2 | - | 13 | 3 | 11 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | 881 | 6 | 834 | (D) |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text)farms | 2 | - | 91 | 2 | 3 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | 93,236 | (D) | 385 | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text)farms | 1 | - | 141 | 13 | 19 | 8 |
| acres | (D) | - | 130,732 | 1,042 | 1,520 | 697 |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP)farms | 1 | - | 56 | 9 | 10 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | - | 13,437 | 100 | 752 | (D) |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 31 | 15 | 279 | 29 | 193 | 71 |
| Dial-up | - | - | 10 | - | 11 | 2 |
| DSL | 3 | 1 | 43 | 4 | 53 | 10 |
| Cable modem | 13 | 7 | 39 | 5 | 12 | 8 |
| Fiber-optic | 1 | 1 | 97 | 16 | 9 | 7 |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 17 | 11 | 104 | 5 | 89 | 43 |
| Satellite | 11 | 6 | 31 | 2 | 35 | 10 |
| Don't know (see text) | - | - | 13 | 3 | 10 | 4 |
| Other internet service | - | - | 1 | - | 13 | 2 |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 28 | 10 | 289 | 23 | 192 | 68 |
| Partnership | - | - | 17 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| Corporation | - | - | 24 | - | 9 | 1 |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 14 | 11 | 9 | 8 | 18 | 13 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventoryfarms | 20 | 9 | 89 | 3 | 149 | 73 |
| number | 877 | 627 | 6,820 | 68 | 28,815 | 14,568 |
| Beef cowsfarms | 20 | 9 | 73 | 2 | 137 | 69 |
| number | 614 | 460 | 2,383 | (D) | 20,229 | 11,688 |
| Milk cowsfarms | - | - | 12 | - | 3 | - |
| number | - | - | 834 | - | 3 | - |
| Cattle and calves soldfarms | 22 | 11 | 85 | 2 | 129 | 65 |
| number | 662 | 496 | 3,464 | (D) | 14,027 | 7,715 |
| Hogs and pigs inventoryfarms | - | - | 6 | - | 5 | 3 |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | 14 | (D) |
| Hogs and pigs soldfarms | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 3 |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | 3 |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)farms | - | - | 25 | 9 | 16 | 11 |
| number | - | - | 571 | 48 | 2,227 | (D) |
| Sheep and lambs soldfarms | 2 | - | 15 | - | 12 | 9 |
| number | (D) | - | 432 | - | 974 | (D) |
| Total horses and ponies inventoryfarms | 21 | 18 | 23 | 1 | 165 | 60 |
| number | 2,441 | 2,420 | 71 | (D) | 2,015 | 770 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Winnebago | | Yakama | | Yankton | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LAND USE PRACTICES - Con. | | | | | | |
| Cropland on which no-till practices were used | farms 93 | 7 | 31 | - | 52 | 4 |
| | acres 59,892 | 3,536 | 15,500 | - | 46,279 | 2,080 |
| Cropland on which reduced tillage, excluding no-till, practices were used (see text) | farms 47 | 5 | 29 | 3 | 54 | - |
| | acres 29,851 | 7,669 | 15,952 | 1,868 | 27,433 | - |
| Cropland on which intensive tillage practices were used (see text) | farms 5 | - | 69 | 5 | 18 | - |
| | acres 2,307 | - | 27,543 | 567 | 8,945 | - |
| Cropland planted to a cover crop (excluding CRP) | farms 9 | 4 | 41 | 7 | 5 | - |
| | acres 1,904 | 560 | 7,069 | 354 | 400 | - |
| OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS | | | | | | |
| Farms reporting- | | | | | | |
| Internet access | 113 | 7 | 278 | 37 | 85 | 7 |
| Dial-up | 2 | - | 14 | 4 | 3 | - |
| DSL | 14 | 2 | 61 | 7 | 43 | 4 |
| Cable modem | 14 | 1 | 39 | 1 | 16 | - |
| Fiber-optic | 8 | - | 6 | 1 | 9 | - |
| Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (see text) | 45 | 4 | 140 | 14 | 22 | - |
| Satellite | 39 | - | 69 | 10 | 6 | 2 |
| Don't know (see text) | 5 | - | 11 | - | 4 | 1 |
| Other internet service | 1 | - | 27 | 6 | - | - |
| Farms by legal status for tax purposes: | | | | | | |
| Family or individual | 112 | 3 | 255 | 44 | 75 | 6 |
| Partnership | 1 | - | 31 | 1 | 9 | - |
| Corporation | 2 | - | 49 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. | 9 | 5 | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY | | | | | | |
| Cattle and calves inventory | farms 50 | 1 | 114 | 22 | 60 | 6 |
| | number 30,736 | (D) | 56,727 | 1,557 | 25,061 | 868 |
| Beef cows | farms 45 | 1 | 84 | 22 | 50 | 4 |
| | number 3,791 | (D) | 8,762 | 1,103 | 8,907 | 440 |
| Milk cows | farms - | - | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| | number - | - | 20,090 | - | (D) | - |
| Cattle and calves sold | farms 53 | 1 | 94 | 22 | 59 | 4 |
| | number 60,966 | (D) | 21,859 | 1,438 | 16,750 | 440 |
| Hogs and pigs inventory | farms 13 | - | 7 | - | 2 | - |
| | number 9,203 | - | 40 | - | (D) | - |
| Hogs and pigs sold | farms 13 | - | 4 | 1 | 2 | - |
| | number 24,101 | - | 34 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) | farms 2 | - | 19 | 6 | 13 | - |
| | number (D) | - | 199 | 84 | 4,724 | - |
| Sheep and lambs sold | farms 4 | - | 5 | - | 13 | - |
| | number 436 | - | 39 | - | 5,802 | - |
| Total horses and ponies inventory | farms 24 | 1 | 87 | 19 | 16 | 2 |
| | number 199 | (D) | 726 | 105 | 437 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Ak-Chin | | Bad River | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| number | (D) | - | 54 | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 1 | 1 | 2 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| tons | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| bales | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 1 | 1 | 4 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 2,148 | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | (D) | (D) | 7,862 | - |
| Oats for grainfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Blackfeet | | Bois Forte | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text) farms | 62 | 48 | - | - |
| number | 572 | 527 | - | - |
| Goats, all inventory farms | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| number | 308 | 6 | - | - |
| Goats, all sold farms | 2 | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - |
| Bison inventory farms | 12 | 8 | - | - |
| number | 4,045 | (D) | - | - |
| Bison sold farms | 12 | 8 | - | - |
| number | 1,009 | 268 | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text) farms | 24 | 9 | - | - |
| number | 183,400 | 42 | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 3 | - | - | - |
| number | 3,000 | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | |
| Barley for grain farms | 60 | 20 | - | - |
| acres | 52,710 | 7,505 | - | - |
| bushels | 2,738,162 | 442,003 | - | - |
| Corn for grain farms | 3 | 3 | - | - |
| acres | 2,745 | 2,745 | - | - |
| bushels | 96,075 | 96,075 | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| tons | - | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditional farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, all farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms | 187 | 99 | - | - |
| acres | 68,618 | 26,778 | - | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | 130,444 | 42,741 | - | - |
| Oats for grain farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans farms | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all farms | 91 | 31 | - | - |
| acres | 132,824 | 21,986 | - | - |
| bushels | 5,515,362 | 957,631 | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grain farms | 54 | 14 | - | - |
| acres | 60,838 | 12,383 | - | - |
| bushels | 2,941,786 | 568,264 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Burns Paiute | | Cheyenne River | | Cocopah | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 1 | - | 50 | 24 | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | 665 | 395 | - | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | - | - | 18 | 9 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 381 | 192 | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | - | - | 63 | 19 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 38,248 | 7,253 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 4,126,515 | 470,014 | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | - | - | 31 | 8 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 5,977 | 705 | - | - |
| tons | - | - | 45,338 | 4,313 | - | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 6 | - | 243 | 107 | 3 | 1 |
| acres | 2,334 | - | 102,906 | 44,724 | (D) | (D) |
| tons/dry equivalent | 3,527 | - | 111,264 | 46,759 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats for grainfarms | - | - | 17 | 3 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 2,767 | 615 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 115,379 | (D) | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | - | - | 22 | 7 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 21,505 | 1,560 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 540,125 | 59,910 | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | 40 | 7 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 30,347 | 3,140 | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | 48,420,685 | 5,108,043 | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | - | - | 51 | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | 50,595 | 3,170 | 9,958 | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | 1,744,022 | 124,981 | 835,797 | (D) |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 27 | 4 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 18,375 | 1,540 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 715,767 | 78,100 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Crow | | Crow Creek | | Flandreau Santee | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 41 | 18 | 5 | - | - | - |
| number | 176 | 95 | 79 | - | - | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | 6 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| number | 150 | - | 51 | - | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | 34 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 1,379 | 1,379 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Bison soldfarms | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 110 | 110 | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 25 | 9 | 3 | - | - | - |
| number | 329 | 88 | 90 | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | 26 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 7,195 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 513,490 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | 14 | - | 24 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 1,410 | - | 19,803 | - | (D) | - |
| bushels | 252,709 | - | 2,853,959 | - | (D) | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 17 | 1 | 14 | - | - | - |
| acres | 1,830 | (D) | 6,522 | - | - | - |
| tons | 44,740 | (D) | 51,376 | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 159 | 36 | 34 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | 46,509 | 9,920 | 18,756 | (D) | (D) | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | 110,988 | 13,432 | 22,823 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Oats for grainfarms | 6 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | 720 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | 93,600 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | 11 | - | 21 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 978 | - | 20,747 | - | (D) | - |
| bushels | 30,651 | - | 874,441 | - | (D) | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 4,262 | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | 6,728,272 | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | 47 | 3 | 13 | - | - | - |
| acres | 41,008 | (D) | 9,677 | - | - | - |
| bushels | 1,860,334 | (D) | 466,362 | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | 29 | 3 | 11 | - | - | - |
| acres | 35,542 | (D) | 9,273 | - | - | - |
| bushels | 1,562,178 | (D) | 455,163 | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Berthold | | Fort Hall | | Fort McDowell | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 20 | 7 | 10 | - | 4 | 1 |
| number | 109 | 46 | 26 | - | 215 | (D) |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | 2 | - | 10 | 3 | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | 136 | 22 | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | 1 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | 57 | (D) | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | 2 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 3 | - | 18 | 2 | - | - |
| number | 52 | - | 769 | (D) | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | 11 | - | 16 | 6 | - | - |
| acres | 2,428 | - | 3,315 | 18 | - | - |
| bushels | 147,805 | - | 361,067 | 1,866 | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | 35 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres | 18,689 | (D) | 2,001 | - | - | - |
| bushels | 1,543,675 | (D) | 402,290 | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 9 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | 773 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| tons | 5,254 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 91 | 15 | 108 | 16 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 26,714 | 4,842 | 13,846 | 908 | (D) | (D) |
| tons/dry equivalent | 29,671 | 5,151 | 60,769 | 3,273 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats for grainfarms | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 1,535 | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 52,238 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | 66 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 38,232 | 3,378 | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 874,759 | 93,220 | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 7,275 | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | 10,237,370 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | 103 | 5 | 40 | - | - | - |
| acres | 124,033 | 2,615 | 55,317 | - | - | - |
| bushels | 3,423,469 | 90,962 | 6,077,675 | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | 3 | - | 28 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | 34,773 | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | 4,011,029 | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Mojave | | Fort Peck | | Fort Yuma-Quechan | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text) farms | - | - | 17 | 2 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 128 | (D) | - | - |
| Goats, all inventory farms | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 28 | (D) | - | - |
| Goats, all sold farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Bison inventory farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Bison sold farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text) farms | - | - | 12 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 227 | (D) | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain farms | - | - | 11 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 2,250 | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 79,135 | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain farms | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 495 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 29,488 | (D) | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop farms | - | - | 13 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 1,340 | - | - | - |
| tons | - | - | 16,100 | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditional farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, all farms | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | 1,370 | - |
| bales | (D) | - | - | - | 3,630 | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms | 3 | 2 | 147 | 29 | 6 | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 73,446 | 10,187 | 3,450 | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | (D) | (D) | 67,705 | 13,226 | 21,266 | - |
| Oats for grain farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans farms | - | - | 8 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 1,378 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 43,298 | (D) | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all farms | 1 | - | 268 | 26 | 9 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | 427,396 | 47,223 | 10,180 | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | 6,463,547 | 602,148 | 971,303 | - |
| Winter wheat for grain farms | - | - | 17 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 7,585 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 246,234 | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Gila River | | Ho-Chunk | | Hopi | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| number | - | - | - | - | 41 | 41 |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | 37 | 37 |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 3 | 3 | - | - | 9 | 9 |
| number | 66 | 66 | - | - | 75 | 75 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 680 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| tons | 13,708 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 108 | 108 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | 619 | 619 |
| pounds | (D) | (D) | - | - | 165,865 | 165,865 |
| Cotton, allfarms | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 5,700 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bales | 17,815 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 44 | 44 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | 62 | 62 |
| cwt | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1,080 | 1,080 |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 39 | 28 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 19,087 | 9,319 | (D) | - | - | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | 173,156 | 80,432 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Oats for grainfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lac du Flambeau | | Lake Traverse | | Leech Lake | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | - | - | 3 | - | 5 | - |
| number | - | - | 7 | - | 7 | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | - | - | 9 | 6 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | 12 | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 650 | (D) | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 126 | (D) | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | - | - | 3 | 1 | 14 | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | 446 | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | 261 | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | - | - | 119 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | 76,633 | - | (D) | - |
| bushels | - | - | 12,978,625 | - | (D) | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | - | - | 28 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | 4,402 | - | (D) | - |
| tons | - | - | 69,061 | - | (D) | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | - | - | 144 | 1 | 39 | - |
| acres | - | - | 22,048 | (D) | 4,588 | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | - | - | 50,138 | (D) | 7,060 | - |
| Oats for grainfarms | - | - | 7 | - | 3 | - |
| acres | - | - | 492 | - | 285 | - |
| bushels | - | - | 50,416 | - | (D) | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | - | - | 134 | 2 | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | 94,428 | (D) | (D) | - |
| bushels | - | - | 4,115,150 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | - | - | 47 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 6,942 | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 401,219 | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lower Brule | | Lower Sioux | | Lummi | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text) farms | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all inventory farms | - | - | - | - | 6 | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | 48 | - |
| Goats, all sold farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventory farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Bison sold farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text) farms | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| number | 31 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain farms | 23 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres | 22,205 | 3,691 | 1,063 | - | - | - |
| bushels | 2,693,710 | 587,394 | 195,925 | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop farms | 10 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | 2,293 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| tons | 14,294 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditional farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| cwt (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms | 41 | 13 | 4 | - | 7 | 1 |
| acres | 12,398 | 3,563 | 119 | - | 980 | (D) |
| tons/dry equivalent | 13,527 | 3,149 | 412 | - | 1,832 | (D) |
| Oats for grain farms | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| acres (D) | (D) | - | 84 | - | - | - |
| bushels (D) | (D) | - | 5,272 | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans farms | 13 | 1 | 4 | - | - | - |
| acres | 12,096 | (D) | 1,126 | - | - | - |
| bushels | 403,877 | (D) | 54,166 | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all farms | 6 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 3,650 | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | 5,890,818 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all farms | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 22,568 | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 743,101 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grain farms | 12 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 21,911 | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 726,415 | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Menominee | | Mille Lacs | | Mississippi Bands of Choctaw | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | 4 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 766 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 79,466 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 4 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 228 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| tons | 3,530 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 6 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| acres | 646 | 540 | 381 | (D) | 270 | 270 |
| tons/dry equivalent | 1,777 | 1,628 | 626 | (D) | 224 | 224 |
| Oats for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 675 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 25,317 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Navajo Nation | | Nez Perce | | Northern Cheyenne | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text) farms | 626 | 617 | 42 | 1 | 10 | 9 |
| number | 2,309 | 2,288 | 115 | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Goats, all inventory farms | 5,682 | 5,657 | 23 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 68,044 | 67,667 | 249 | 18 | (D) | (D) |
| Goats, all sold farms | 732 | 729 | 11 | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | 7,976 | 7,944 | 68 | - | (D) | (D) |
| Bison inventory farms | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| number | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Bison sold farms | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| number | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Layers inventory (see text) farms | 1,443 | 1,441 | 57 | - | 8 | 7 |
| number | 10,670 | (D) | 886 | - | 127 | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | 3 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| number | 15 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain farms | - | - | 48 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 7,713 | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 382,176 | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain farms | 13 | 12 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| tons | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditional farms | 1,977 | 1,962 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 4,977 | 4,941 | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | 1,374,134 | 1,369,364 | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) farms | 25 | 24 | 3 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 1,474 | - | - | - |
| cwt | (D) | (D) | 30,308 | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms | 482 | 478 | 219 | 5 | 37 | 36 |
| acres | 30,010 | 29,966 | 21,882 | (D) | 8,206 | (D) |
| tons/dry equivalent | (D) | (D) | 44,959 | (D) | 7,536 | (D) |
| Oats for grain farms | 1 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 548 | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | 32,872 | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all farms | 2 | 2 | 160 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 138,870 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | 8,304,642 | (D) | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grain farms | 1 | 1 | 145 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 124,115 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | 7,633,532 | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Omaha | | Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin | | Pine Ridge | |
|---|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 2 | - | 6 | - | 51 | 30 |
| number | (D) | - | 6 | - | 612 | 431 |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | 2 | - | 6 | 2 | - | - |
| number | (D) | - | 36 | (D) | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | - | - | 1 | - | 5 | 5 |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | 950 | 950 |
| Bison soldfarms | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | 173 | 173 |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 10 | - | 16 | 8 | 17 | 8 |
| number | 146 | - | 397 | 232 | 458 | 194 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | 82 | - | 39 | 10 | 53 | 12 |
| acres | 39,618 | - | 6,362 | 245 | 33,003 | 7,786 |
| bushels | 7,585,758 | - | 1,074,797 | 29,654 | 2,861,652 | 565,314 |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 2 | - | 28 | - | 15 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | - | 6,031 | - | 1,481 | (D) |
| tons | (D) | - | 132,755 | - | 23,561 | (D) |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 38 | - | 42 | 4 | 213 | 98 |
| acres | 6,924 | - | 6,919 | 200 | 83,334 | 29,603 |
| tons/dry equivalent | 28,989 | - | 22,351 | 173 | 99,607 | 40,915 |
| Oats for grainfarms | 3 | - | 2 | - | 11 | 7 |
| acres | 112 | - | (D) | - | 863 | 153 |
| bushels | 5,809 | - | (D) | - | 47,585 | 5,729 |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | 80 | - | 38 | 1 | 13 | 2 |
| acres | 35,228 | - | 7,765 | (D) | 9,256 | (D) |
| bushels | 1,978,932 | - | 361,309 | (D) | 230,310 | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | - | - | 19 | 3 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 8,638 | (D) |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | 9,155,194 | (D) |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | 2 | - | 17 | - | 41 | 13 |
| acres | (D) | - | 1,526 | - | 33,832 | 8,454 |
| bushels | (D) | - | 104,474 | - | 1,205,148 | 269,070 |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | 2 | - | 17 | - | 36 | 13 |
| acres | (D) | - | 1,526 | - | 28,836 | (D) |
| bushels | (D) | - | 104,474 | - | 1,061,579 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Prairie Island Community | | Pueblo de Cochiti | | Pueblo of Isleta | |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text) farms | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Goats, all inventory farms | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| number | - | - | - | - | 92 | 92 |
| Goats, all sold farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Bison inventory farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Bison sold farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Layers inventory (see text) farms | - | - | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| number | - | - | 54 | 54 | 345 | 345 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for silage or greenchop farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| tons | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Corn, traditional farms | - | - | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| acres | - | - | 5 | 5 | 6 | 6 |
| pounds | - | - | 3,000 | 3,000 | 6,000 | 6,000 |
| Cotton, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms | 1 | 1 | 44 | 44 | 111 | 111 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 605 | 605 | 2,383 | 2,383 |
| tons/dry equivalent | (D) | (D) | 759 | 759 | 6,447 | 6,447 |
| Oats for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Pueblo of Jemez | | Pueblo of Santo Domingo | | Pueblo of Zuni | |
|---|--------------------|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| number | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | - | - | 4 | 2 | 10 | 10 |
| number | - | - | 46 | (D) | 51 | 51 |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | 14 | 14 |
| Bison inventoryfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 3 | 2 | 13 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| number | 52 | (D) | 99 | 99 | (D) | (D) |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| tons | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | 17 | 15 | 17 | 15 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | 29 | (D) | 35 | (D) | 8 | 8 |
| pounds | 6,680 | (D) | 7,950 | (D) | 1,350 | 1,350 |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 15 | 15 | 45 | 37 | 1 | 1 |
| acres | 82 | 82 | 512 | 386 | (D) | (D) |
| tons/dry equivalent | 140 | 140 | 735 | 429 | (D) | (D) |
| Oats for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Red Cliff | | Red Lake Band | | Rocky Boy's | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all inventory farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all sold farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventory farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison sold farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text) farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain farms | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | (D) |
| Corn for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| tons | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditional farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms | - | - | 3 | 2 | 8 | 6 |
| acres | - | - | 1,450 | (D) | 2,309 | (D) |
| tons/dry equivalent | - | - | 2,400 | (D) | 4,019 | (D) |
| Oats for grain farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans farms | - | - | 2 | 1 | 3 | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | 429 | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | (D) | 2,745 | - |
| Sunflower seed, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all farms | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | 10,992 | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | (D) | 402,240 | (D) |
| Winter wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 5,922 | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | 226,890 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Rosebud | | Sac and Fox | | Salt River Pima-Maricopa | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 29 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| number | 314 | 100 | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | 169 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | 31 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | 3 | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | 1,157 | 1,157 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 23 | 3 | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | 434 | 68 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | 7 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | 601 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | 80 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - |
| acres | 20,498 | 3,618 | 2,902 | - | - | - |
| bushels | 2,354,122 | 473,669 | 534,817 | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 40 | 2 | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 4,947 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| tons | 32,343 | (D) | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 271 | 69 | 4 | 1 | 5 | - |
| acres | 127,205 | 23,330 | 154 | (D) | 10,853 | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | 171,591 | 31,823 | 219 | (D) | 95,108 | - |
| Oats for grainfarms | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 435 | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 18,935 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | 19 | 2 | 5 | - | - | - |
| acres | 19,608 | (D) | 3,095 | - | - | - |
| bushels | 687,168 | (D) | 174,096 | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | 19 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 6,190 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | 8,123,064 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | 26 | 3 | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | 13,441 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| bushels | 486,602 | (D) | - | - | (D) | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | 25 | 3 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 8,210 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 315,561 | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | San Carlos Apache | | Santee Sioux | | Sokaogon Chippewa Community | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text) | 7 | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | 29 | 29 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Goats, all inventory | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all sold | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventory | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Bison sold | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text) | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grain | - | - | 22 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 13,268 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 1,667,150 | (D) | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop | - | - | 7 | 6 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 610 | (D) | - | - |
| tons | - | - | 3,250 | (D) | - | - |
| Corn, traditional | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, all | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) | 6 | 6 | 48 | 8 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 8,880 | 2,053 | - | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | (D) | (D) | 29,260 | 4,340 | - | - |
| Oats for grain | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 1,266 | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 101,280 | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beans | - | - | 22 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 3,404 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 176,312 | (D) | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grain | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Spirit Lake | | Spokane | | St. Croix | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 5 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| number | 5 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | 133 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | 14 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 3,511 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 271,638 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | 35 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 27,972 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | 2,302,075 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 402 | - | - | - | - | - |
| tons | 5,160 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | 11 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 3,835 | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | 67,877 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 83 | 7 | 6 | 4 | - | - |
| acres | 20,412 | 1,734 | 1,927 | (D) | - | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | 39,339 | 2,781 | 4,100 | (D) | - | - |
| Oats for grainfarms | 9 | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 697 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | 19,804 | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | 60 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 51,230 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 1,674,299 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | 47 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 20,859 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | 990,045 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area | | Umatilla | | Upper Sioux | |
|---|---|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 2 | 2 | 19 | 6 | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | 53 | 6 | - | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | 32 | - | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | - | - | 8 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | 50 | - | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Bison soldfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| number | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | - | - | 16 | 3 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 171 | 45 | - | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | 5 | 3 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 95 | (D) | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | 492 | (D) |
| bushels | (D) | - | - | - | 80,200 | (D) |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| tons | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 42 | 38 | 48 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | 4,233 | 4,078 | 1,934 | (D) | - | - |
| tons/dry equivalent | 4,782 | 4,652 | 6,037 | (D) | - | - |
| Oats for grainfarms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | 7 | 2 | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| acres | 3,141 | (D) | - | - | 1,108 | (D) |
| bushels | 85,184 | (D) | - | - | 44,512 | (D) |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | 8 | 2 | 32 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | 9,414 | (D) | 34,139 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | 361,440 | (D) | 2,813,748 | (D) | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 32 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Warm Springs | | White Earth | | Wind River | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text) farms | 11 | 10 | - | - | 34 | 14 |
| number | 260 | (D) | - | - | 177 | 49 |
| Goats, all inventory farms | - | - | 3 | 3 | 6 | - |
| number | - | - | 12 | 12 | 92 | - |
| Goats, all sold farms | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | - |
| number | (D) | - | - | - | 28 | - |
| Bison inventory farms | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 224 | (D) | - | - |
| Bison sold farms | - | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 77 | (D) | - | - |
| Layers inventory (see text) farms | 6 | - | 14 | 2 | 19 | 4 |
| number | 66 | - | 429 | (D) | 447 | 116 |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grain farms | - | - | 2 | - | 6 | 2 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | 363 | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | 36,320 | (D) |
| Corn for grain farms | - | - | 110 | 4 | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | 60,338 | 259 | (D) | - |
| bushels | - | - | 9,433,750 | 36,190 | (D) | - |
| Corn for silage or greenchop farms | - | - | 24 | 2 | 4 | - |
| acres | - | - | 1,848 | (D) | 554 | - |
| tons | - | - | 33,438 | (D) | 15,924 | - |
| Corn, traditional farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text) farms | - | - | 7 | - | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | 4,516 | - | (D) | - |
| cwt | - | - | 77,018 | - | (D) | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms | 9 | 1 | 133 | 9 | 148 | 56 |
| acres | 191 | (D) | 11,403 | 1,836 | 20,119 | 9,703 |
| tons/dry equivalent | 716 | (D) | 30,714 | 4,975 | 47,228 | 18,158 |
| Oats for grain farms | - | - | 8 | - | 5 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | 532 | - | 315 | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | 22,800 | - | 29,651 | (D) |
| Soybeans for beans farms | - | - | 183 | 7 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 107,590 | 557 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 3,660,507 | 20,529 | - | - |
| Sunflower seed, all farms | - | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 902 | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | 2,328,000 | - | - | - |
| Wheat for grain, all farms | 2 | - | 124 | 3 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | 39,320 | 234 | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | 2,559,302 | 13,516 | - | - |
| Winter wheat for grain farms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Winnebago | | Yakama | | Yankton | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY - Con. | | | | | | |
| Total horses and ponies sold (see text)farms | 1 | - | 12 | 1 | 2 | - |
| number | (D) | - | 89 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Goats, all inventoryfarms | - | - | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| number | - | - | 163 | 78 | - | - |
| Goats, all soldfarms | 6 | - | 15 | 6 | - | - |
| number | 42 | - | 130 | 84 | - | - |
| Bison inventoryfarms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Bison soldfarms | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| number | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Layers inventory (see text)farms | 6 | - | 39 | - | 12 | - |
| number | 87 | - | 676 | - | 223 | - |
| Broilers and other meat-type chickens soldfarms | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | - |
| number | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| CROPS | | | | | | |
| Barley for grainfarms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Corn for grainfarms | 95 | 5 | 28 | 1 | 61 | 4 |
| acres | 46,178 | 7,359 | 9,132 | (D) | 26,496 | 1,520 |
| bushels | 8,536,093 | 1,319,900 | 1,982,845 | (D) | 3,173,799 | 212,800 |
| Corn for silage or greenchopfarms | 10 | - | 24 | - | 33 | - |
| acres | 4,205 | - | 16,887 | - | 6,852 | - |
| tons | 59,693 | - | 541,613 | - | 58,159 | - |
| Corn, traditionalfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cotton, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bales | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas (see text)farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| cwt | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)farms | 64 | 6 | 102 | 16 | 62 | 5 |
| acres | 3,728 | 841 | 17,997 | 557 | 11,760 | 520 |
| tons/dry equivalent | 11,452 | 974 | 107,971 | 1,141 | 36,929 | 1,814 |
| Oats for grainfarms | 10 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| acres | 772 | - | - | - | 197 | - |
| bushels | 64,984 | - | - | - | 12,818 | - |
| Soybeans for beansfarms | 89 | 5 | - | - | 66 | 4 |
| acres | 40,371 | 3,660 | - | - | 29,073 | 560 |
| bushels | 2,226,130 | 182,486 | - | - | 1,423,653 | 33,600 |
| Sunflower seed, allfarms | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| pounds | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Wheat for grain, allfarms | - | - | 29 | - | 16 | - |
| acres | - | - | 7,160 | - | 14,083 | - |
| bushels | - | - | 754,161 | - | 879,840 | - |
| Winter wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 24 | - | 16 | - |
| acres | - | - | 5,237 | - | 14,083 | - |
| bushels | - | - | 538,426 | - | 879,840 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Ak-Chin | | Bad River | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cantaloupes farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelons farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) farms | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Blackfeet | | Bois Forte | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | 16 | 5 | - | - |
| acres | 19,630 | 2,045 | - | - |
| bushels | 565,139 | 67,032 | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | 63 | 16 | - | - |
| acres | 52,356 | 7,558 | - | - |
| bushels | 2,008,437 | 322,335 | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | 7 | - | - | - |
| acres | 53 | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Burns Paiute | | Cheyenne River | | Cocopah | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 9,958 | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | 835,797 | (D) |
| Spring wheat for grain farms | - | - | 45 | 6 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 32,220 | 1,630 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 1,028,255 | 46,881 | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | 4 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Cantaloupes farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Honeydew melons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Land in berries (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Coeur d'Alene | | Colorado River | | Colville | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 3,532 | 556 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 372,834 | 58,000 | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | 18 | - | - | - | 5 | 1 |
| acres | 5,152 | - | - | - | 941 | (D) |
| bushels | 211,920 | - | - | - | 18,826 | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | 7 | - | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | 8 | - | 3,675 | (D) | - | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | 12 | - | - | - | 16 | - |
| acres | 7 | - | - | - | 10,914 | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | 7 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 |
| acres | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Crow | | Crow Creek | | Flandreau Santee | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain | farms | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| | bushels | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain | farms | 24 | - | 4 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | - | 404 | - | - |
| | bushels | (D) | - | 11,199 | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) | farms | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupes | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all | farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Watermelons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Flathead | | Fond du Lac | | Fort Belknap | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | 3 | - | - | - | 3 | - |
| acres | 87 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| bushels | 3,223 | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | 18 | 4 | - | - | 6 | 5 |
| acres | 5,332 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| bushels | 353,336 | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | 26 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 1,109 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 10 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | 86 | 2 | 5 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | 287 | (D) | 18 | (D) | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | 17 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | 6 | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Berthold | | Fort Hall | | Fort McDowell | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain | farms | 38 | 1 | 7 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | 1,990 | - | - |
| | bushels | (D) | (D) | 197,026 | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain | farms | 90 | 4 | 32 | - | - |
| | acres | 94,979 | (D) | 18,554 | - | - |
| | bushels | 2,581,971 | (D) | 1,869,620 | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) | farms | - | - | 29 | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | 29,403 | - | - |
| Cantaloupes | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) | farms | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| | acres | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Land in berries (see text) | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Mojave | | Fort Peck | | Fort Yuma-Quechan | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | 1 | - | 131 | 19 | 9 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | 155,991 | (D) | 10,180 | - |
| bushels | (D) | - | 2,298,599 | (D) | 971,303 | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 204 | 23 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 263,820 | 29,559 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 3,918,714 | (D) | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | 8 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 19,973 | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | (D) | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Gila River | | Ho-Chunk | | Hopi | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain farms | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) farms | - | - | 1 | - | 39 | 39 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | 75 | 75 |
| Cantaloupes farms | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Honeydew melons farms | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Squash, all farms | - | - | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 22 | 22 |
| Watermelons farms | - | - | - | - | 29 | 29 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 27 | 27 |
| Land in orchards (see text) farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Hualapai | | Kaibab Paiute | | Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lac du Flambeau | | Lake Traverse | | Leech Lake | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain farms | - | - | 45 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) farms | - | - | 3 | 1 | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cantaloupes farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all farms | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Watermelons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) farms | - | - | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lower Brule | | Lower Sioux | | Lummi | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | 3 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 657 | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 16,686 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | - | 114 | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Menominee | | Mille Lacs | | Mississippi Bands of Choctaw | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) farms | 2 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Cantaloupes farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Navajo Nation | | Nez Perce | | Northern Cheyenne | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | 1 | 1 | 55 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | 14,755 | (D) | - | - |
| bushels | (D) | (D) | 671,110 | (D) | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | 1,243 | 1,225 | 6 | - | - | - |
| acres | 8,394 | (D) | 3 | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | 209 | 203 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 83 | 80 | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | 102 | 102 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 45 | 45 | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | 1,013 | 1,004 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 798 | 795 | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | 826 | 823 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 802 | 799 | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | 15 | 14 | 14 | - | - | - |
| acres | 18 | (D) | 115 | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | 11 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - |
| acres | 19 | 19 | (D) | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Omaha | | Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin | | Pine Ridge | |
|---|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain farms | - | - | - | - | 16 | 2 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | 4,996 | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | 143,569 | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text) farms | - | - | 4 | 3 | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | 12 | (D) | - |
| Cantaloupes farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Watermelons farms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Prairie Island Community | | Pueblo de Cochiti | | Pueblo of Isleta | |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | - | - | 4 | 4 | 8 | 8 |
| acres | - | - | 3 | 3 | 9 | 9 |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | 4 | 4 |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Pueblo of Jemez | | Pueblo of Santo Domingo | | Pueblo of Zuni | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| | bushels | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| | bushels | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) | farms | 31 | 29 | 17 | 17 | 1 |
| | acres | 42 | (D) | 16 | 16 | (D) |
| Cantaloupes | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all | farms | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres | 1 | 1 | (D) | (D) | - |
| Watermelons | farms | 5 | 5 | 10 | 10 | - |
| | acres | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) | farms | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | (D) |
| Land in berries (see text) | farms | - | - | 2 | 2 | - |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Red Cliff | | Red Lake Band | | Rocky Boy's | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 1 |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | 5,070 | (D) |
| bushels | - | - | (D) | (D) | 175,350 | (D) |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Rosebud | | Sac and Fox | | Salt River Pima-Maricopa | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain | farms | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| | bushels | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Spring wheat for grain | farms | 8 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | acres | 5,231 | (D) | - | - | - |
| | bushels | 171,041 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) | farms | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres | (D) | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cantaloupes | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all | farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Watermelons | farms | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| | acres | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) | farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |
| Land in berries (see text) | farms | - | - | 1 | 1 | - |
| | acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | San Carlos Apache | | Santee Sioux | | Sokaogon Chippewa Community | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Spirit Lake | | Spokane | | St. Croix | |
|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain farms | 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 1,284 | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 71,651 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain farms | 46 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | 19,575 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| bushels | 918,394 | (D) | (D) | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Cantaloupes farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelons farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) farms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Standing Rock | | Stockbridge-Munsee | | Tohono O'odham | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 |
| acres | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| bushels | (D) | - | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | 58 | 5 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | 45,202 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | 955,830 | (D) | - | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | 9 | 8 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | 41 | (D) |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | 2 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 6 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - | 7 | 6 |
| acres | - | - | - | - | (D) | 1 |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | 7 | 7 |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | (D) | (D) |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| acres | (D) | (D) | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area | | Umatilla | | Upper Sioux | |
|-------------------------------------|---|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain | farms | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| | acres | 3,948 | (D) | - | - | - |
| | bushels | 113,832 | (D) | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain | farms | 6 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| | acres | 5,466 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| | bushels | 247,608 | (D) | (D) | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) | farms | - | - | 8 | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | 3,781 | - | - |
| Cantaloupes | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Watermelons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Warm Springs | | White Earth | | Wind River | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grainfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grainfarms | - | - | 124 | 3 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | 39,320 | 234 | - | - |
| bushels | - | - | 2,559,302 | 13,516 | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text)farms | - | - | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | (D) | - |
| Cantaloupesfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Honeydew melonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, allfarms | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Watermelonsfarms | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Land in orchards (see text)farms | - | - | 1 | - | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | - | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text)farms | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| acres | - | - | (D) | (D) | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. Farm Characteristics of All Farms on Selected Reservations and of All Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Winnebago | | Yakama | | Yankton | |
|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| CROPS - Con. | | | | | | |
| Wheat for grain, all - Con. | | | | | | |
| Durum wheat for grain | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| | bushels | - | - | - | - | - |
| Spring wheat for grain | farms | - | 9 | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | 1,923 | - | - | - |
| | bushels | - | 215,735 | - | - | - |
| Land in vegetables (see text) | farms | 2 | 34 | - | 6 | - |
| | acres | (D) | 5,028 | - | (D) | - |
| Cantaloupes | farms | - | 9 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres | - | (D) | - | (D) | - |
| Honeydew melons | farms | - | - | - | - | - |
| | acres | - | - | - | - | - |
| Squash, all | farms | 2 | 10 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres | (D) | 736 | - | (D) | - |
| Watermelons | farms | 2 | 16 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres | (D) | 244 | - | (D) | - |
| Land in orchards (see text) | farms | 2 | 80 | 3 | - | - |
| | acres | (D) | 17,971 | (D) | - | - |
| Land in berries (see text) | farms | 2 | 4 | - | 1 | - |
| | acres | (D) | 101 | - | (D) | - |

¹ Data are for farms and ranches reporting at least some agricultural production on reservations during 2017.

² At least one of the reported producers (out of a maximum of four) self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native either exclusively or in combination with other races.

³ Values of zero are not included.

⁴ Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Ak-Chin | | Bad River | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 9 | 2 | 18 | - |
| Sex of producers: | | | | |
| Male | 8 | 1 | 12 | - |
| Female | 1 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | 7 | 1 | 14 | - |
| Other | 2 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Place of residence: | | | | |
| On farm operated | - | - | 15 | - |
| Not on farm operated | 9 | 2 | 3 | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | |
| None | 4 | 1 | 10 | - |
| Any | 5 | 1 | 8 | - |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | 4 | - |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| 200 days or more | 4 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Years on present farm: | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | - | 6 | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 | - | 2 | - |
| 5 to 9 years | - | - | 5 | - |
| 10 years or more | 8 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Age group: | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | - | - | 7 | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 | 1 | - | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 3 | - | 8 | - |
| 65 to 74 years | 1 | - | 3 | - |
| 75 years and over | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| Average age | 56.9 | (D) | 50.0 | - |
| Young producers (see text) | - | - | 7 | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | |
| Never served | 9 | 2 | 17 | - |
| Served | - | - | 1 | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 28 | (D) | 45 | - |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 9 | 2 | 16 | - |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 6 | 1 | 16 | - |
| Livestock decisions | 5 | 1 | 14 | - |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 6 | 1 | 14 | - |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 4 | 1 | 13 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Blackfeet | | Bois Forte | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 1,095 | 704 | 1 | 1 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | |
| Male | 725 | 459 | - | - |
| Female | 370 | 245 | 1 | 1 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | |
| Farming | 531 | 283 | - | - |
| Other | 564 | 421 | 1 | 1 |
| Place of residence: | | | | |
| On farm operated | 815 | 535 | 1 | 1 |
| Not on farm operated | 280 | 169 | - | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | |
| None | 457 | 243 | - | - |
| Any | 638 | 461 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 76 | 26 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 45 | 25 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 87 | 59 | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 430 | 351 | 1 | 1 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 34 | 18 | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 52 | 42 | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 183 | 134 | - | - |
| 10 years or more | 826 | 510 | 1 | 1 |
| Age group: | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 53 | 46 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 105 | 93 | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 157 | 108 | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 178 | 91 | - | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 275 | 161 | - | - |
| 65 to 74 years | 200 | 125 | 1 | 1 |
| 75 years and over | 127 | 80 | - | - |
| Average age | 54.3 | 52.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Young producers (see text) | 168 | 145 | - | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | |
| Never served | 1,002 | 643 | 1 | 1 |
| Served | 93 | 61 | - | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 2,652 | 1,850 | (D) | (D) |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 993 | 643 | 1 | 1 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 913 | 613 | - | - |
| Livestock decisions | 892 | 625 | 1 | 1 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 926 | 614 | - | - |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 716 | 456 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Burns Paiute | | Cheyenne River | | Cocopah | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 11 | 3 | 732 | 284 | 21 | 4 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 10 | 3 | 485 | 192 | 17 | 3 |
| Female | 1 | - | 247 | 92 | 4 | 1 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 7 | - | 486 | 167 | 20 | 3 |
| Other | 4 | 3 | 246 | 117 | 1 | 1 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 11 | 3 | 652 | 253 | 5 | 1 |
| Not on farm operated | - | - | 80 | 31 | 16 | 3 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 5 | - | 356 | 111 | 16 | 3 |
| Any | 6 | 3 | 376 | 173 | 5 | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 1 | - | 68 | 28 | 3 | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 2 | - | 21 | 4 | 1 | - |
| 100 to 199 days | - | - | 51 | 24 | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 3 | 3 | 236 | 117 | 1 | 1 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 5 | 3 | 20 | 17 | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 | - | 34 | 22 | 5 | - |
| 5 to 9 years | - | - | 96 | 33 | - | - |
| 10 years or more | 4 | - | 582 | 212 | 16 | 4 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | 8 | 7 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 | - | 65 | 23 | 4 | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 | - | 110 | 54 | 2 | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 3 | - | 154 | 56 | 5 | 1 |
| 55 to 64 years | - | - | 230 | 78 | 5 | 2 |
| 65 to 74 years | 4 | 3 | 112 | 44 | 4 | - |
| 75 years and over | 1 | - | 53 | 22 | 1 | 1 |
| Average age | 53.9 | 65.0 | 54.1 | 53.3 | 52.4 | (D) |
| Young producers (see text) | 2 | - | 76 | 32 | 6 | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 11 | 3 | 677 | 262 | 20 | 4 |
| Served | - | - | 55 | 22 | 1 | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 26 | 6 | 1,391 | 542 | 64 | (D) |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 7 | - | 657 | 255 | 18 | 3 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 10 | 3 | 580 | 224 | 13 | 3 |
| Livestock decisions | 7 | - | 612 | 244 | 1 | - |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 5 | - | 583 | 222 | 12 | 3 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 4 | - | 449 | 180 | 12 | 4 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Coeur d'Alene | | Colorado River | | Colville | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 500 | 4 | 90 | 46 | 286 | 48 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 298 | 4 | 76 | 41 | 172 | 35 |
| Female | 202 | - | 14 | 5 | 114 | 13 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 208 | 4 | 52 | 19 | 139 | 17 |
| Other | 292 | - | 38 | 27 | 147 | 31 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 386 | 4 | 44 | 27 | 250 | 41 |
| Not on farm operated | 114 | - | 46 | 19 | 36 | 7 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 182 | 2 | 40 | 12 | 123 | 17 |
| Any | 318 | 2 | 50 | 34 | 163 | 31 |
| 1 to 49 days | 46 | - | 4 | 2 | 25 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 days | 22 | - | - | - | 9 | 4 |
| 100 to 199 days | 52 | - | 2 | - | 37 | 8 |
| 200 days or more | 198 | 2 | 44 | 32 | 92 | 16 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 36 | - | 3 | 1 | 9 | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 70 | - | 8 | 1 | 17 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 years | 87 | 2 | 17 | 15 | 35 | 4 |
| 10 years or more | 307 | 2 | 62 | 29 | 225 | 41 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 3 | - | - | - | 17 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 25 | - | 8 | 6 | 3 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 85 | - | 7 | 4 | 17 | 5 |
| 45 to 54 years | 94 | 2 | 11 | 4 | 43 | 1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 169 | - | 35 | 16 | 95 | 19 |
| 65 to 74 years | 101 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 82 | 19 |
| 75 years and over | 23 | - | 10 | 5 | 29 | 2 |
| Average age | 55.2 | 58.5 | 57.6 | 56.5 | 59.0 | 61.1 |
| Young producers (see text) | 40 | - | 11 | 9 | 23 | 2 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 446 | - | 82 | 40 | 256 | 47 |
| Served | 54 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 30 | 1 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 978 | 8 | 199 | 101 | 484 | 93 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 403 | 4 | 81 | 44 | 266 | 46 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 383 | 4 | 77 | 44 | 237 | 42 |
| Livestock decisions | 226 | 4 | 44 | 28 | 211 | 45 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 353 | 4 | 51 | 23 | 238 | 43 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 258 | 2 | 42 | 19 | 195 | 37 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Crow | | Crow Creek | | Flandreau Santee | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 509 | 140 | 84 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 333 | 83 | 62 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Female | 176 | 57 | 22 | - | 2 | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 264 | 65 | 68 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Other | 245 | 75 | 16 | - | 2 | - |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 415 | 106 | 75 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| Not on farm operated | 94 | 34 | 9 | 1 | - | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 227 | 52 | 60 | 3 | 2 | - |
| Any | 282 | 88 | 24 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 34 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 21 | 12 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 70 | 18 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 157 | 49 | 17 | - | 3 | 1 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 23 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 65 | 19 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 73 | 14 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10 years or more | 348 | 94 | 75 | 3 | 4 | - |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 15 | 6 | 3 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 33 | 4 | 5 | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 75 | 22 | 14 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 93 | 24 | 19 | - | - | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 132 | 28 | 22 | 2 | 5 | 1 |
| 65 to 74 years | 120 | 45 | 14 | - | - | - |
| 75 years and over | 41 | 11 | 7 | 1 | - | - |
| Average age | 55.6 | 56.8 | 54.0 | 69.0 | 58.4 | (D) |
| Young producers (see text) | 51 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 471 | 129 | 76 | 3 | 4 | - |
| Served | 38 | 11 | 8 | - | 1 | 1 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 1,028 | 316 | 203 | 9 | 9 | (D) |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 429 | 124 | 77 | 3 | 5 | 1 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 382 | 115 | 64 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Livestock decisions | 396 | 115 | 54 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 394 | 113 | 58 | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 292 | 103 | 49 | 2 | 3 | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Flathead | | Fond du Lac | | Fort Belknap | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 1,807 | 263 | 54 | 14 | 188 | 138 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 1,047 | 160 | 34 | 8 | 119 | 91 |
| Female | 760 | 103 | 20 | 6 | 69 | 47 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 845 | 109 | 18 | 4 | 117 | 81 |
| Other | 962 | 154 | 36 | 10 | 71 | 57 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1,602 | 236 | 45 | 8 | 122 | 88 |
| Not on farm operated | 205 | 27 | 9 | 6 | 66 | 50 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 765 | 104 | 9 | - | 91 | 67 |
| Any | 1,042 | 159 | 45 | 14 | 97 | 71 |
| 1 to 49 days | 144 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 14 | 9 |
| 50 to 99 days | 94 | 23 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 days | 159 | 11 | 10 | 2 | 27 | 22 |
| 200 days or more | 645 | 110 | 30 | 10 | 53 | 37 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 117 | 10 | - | - | 3 | 2 |
| 3 or 4 years | 129 | 30 | 4 | 2 | 12 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 years | 210 | 27 | 8 | 2 | 17 | 15 |
| 10 years or more | 1,351 | 196 | 42 | 10 | 156 | 111 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 18 | - | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 72 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 |
| 35 to 44 years | 212 | 16 | 15 | 2 | 18 | 9 |
| 45 to 54 years | 358 | 81 | 8 | 3 | 29 | 24 |
| 55 to 64 years | 483 | 87 | 17 | 5 | 59 | 39 |
| 65 to 74 years | 443 | 51 | 9 | - | 35 | 23 |
| 75 years and over | 221 | 23 | 1 | - | 37 | 34 |
| Average age | 58.6 | 58.3 | 51.7 | 44.8 | 60.8 | 61.6 |
| Young producers (see text) | 107 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 12 | 10 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 1,539 | 214 | 47 | 13 | 164 | 120 |
| Served | 268 | 49 | 7 | 1 | 24 | 18 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 3,175 | 504 | 121 | 37 | 494 | 408 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 1,618 | 229 | 45 | 12 | 167 | 122 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 1,475 | 215 | 45 | 10 | 152 | 111 |
| Livestock decisions | 1,306 | 218 | 33 | 4 | 138 | 98 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 1,421 | 207 | 41 | 9 | 148 | 104 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 1,134 | 157 | 29 | 5 | 132 | 91 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Berthold | | Fort Hall | | Fort McDowell | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 361 | 60 | 361 | 47 | 12 | 9 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 258 | 41 | 257 | 34 | 12 | 9 |
| Female | 103 | 19 | 104 | 13 | - | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 248 | 48 | 209 | 14 | 9 | 6 |
| Other | 113 | 12 | 152 | 33 | 3 | 3 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 268 | 44 | 291 | 40 | 8 | 8 |
| Not on farm operated | 93 | 16 | 70 | 7 | 4 | 1 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 206 | 24 | 200 | 21 | 9 | 6 |
| Any | 155 | 36 | 161 | 26 | 3 | 3 |
| 1 to 49 days | 42 | 12 | 27 | 8 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 33 | 14 | 10 | 3 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 20 | - | 31 | 2 | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 60 | 10 | 93 | 13 | 3 | 3 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 11 | 6 | 15 | 5 | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 27 | 2 | 21 | 2 | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 40 | 4 | 42 | 3 | - | - |
| 10 years or more | 283 | 48 | 283 | 37 | 12 | 9 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 14 | 6 | 17 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 33 | - | 30 | 2 | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 69 | 6 | 45 | 5 | 1 | 1 |
| 45 to 54 years | 69 | 27 | 69 | 8 | - | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 94 | 10 | 79 | 3 | 3 | - |
| 65 to 74 years | 61 | 8 | 81 | 21 | 8 | 8 |
| 75 years and over | 21 | 3 | 40 | 6 | - | - |
| Average age | 52.8 | 51.1 | 55.6 | 59.0 | 65.3 | 68.0 |
| Young producers (see text) | 60 | 12 | 51 | 4 | - | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 323 | 51 | 331 | 39 | 12 | 9 |
| Served | 38 | 9 | 30 | 8 | - | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 801 | 151 | 790 | 89 | 25 | 19 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 307 | 60 | 319 | 44 | 12 | 9 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 264 | 39 | 286 | 36 | 2 | 2 |
| Livestock decisions | 181 | 55 | 220 | 33 | 11 | 8 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 291 | 54 | 277 | 33 | 4 | 1 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 226 | 45 | 213 | 31 | 3 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Fort Mojave | | Fort Peck | | Fort Yuma-Quechan | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 8 | 5 | 795 | 87 | 26 | - |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 | 5 | 538 | 45 | 22 | - |
| Female | 1 | - | 257 | 42 | 4 | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 7 | 4 | 538 | 53 | 22 | - |
| Other | 1 | 1 | 257 | 34 | 4 | - |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 3 | 2 | 560 | 59 | 3 | - |
| Not on farm operated | 5 | 3 | 235 | 28 | 23 | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 6 | 4 | 449 | 45 | 11 | - |
| Any | 2 | 1 | 346 | 42 | 15 | - |
| 1 to 49 days | 1 | - | 82 | 6 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | 20 | 3 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | - | - | 54 | 9 | 1 | - |
| 200 days or more | 1 | 1 | 190 | 24 | 14 | - |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1 | - | 36 | 9 | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 | - | 56 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 | 1 | 76 | 7 | - | - |
| 10 years or more | 4 | 4 | 627 | 70 | 26 | - |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | 8 | 2 | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 | - | 54 | 9 | 1 | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 4 | 2 | 118 | 9 | 2 | - |
| 45 to 54 years | - | - | 99 | 11 | 4 | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 | 2 | 247 | 33 | 15 | - |
| 65 to 74 years | - | - | 193 | 13 | 3 | - |
| 75 years and over | 1 | 1 | 76 | 10 | 1 | - |
| Average age | 49.5 | (D) | 57.6 | 57.0 | 57.8 | - |
| Young producers (see text) | 1 | - | 80 | 12 | 1 | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 7 | 4 | 727 | 79 | 25 | - |
| Served | 1 | 1 | 68 | 8 | 1 | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 20 | (D) | 1,603 | 180 | 69 | - |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 8 | 5 | 698 | 79 | 23 | - |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 6 | 5 | 642 | 65 | 18 | - |
| Livestock decisions | 1 | 1 | 391 | 49 | 1 | - |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 6 | 5 | 640 | 73 | 13 | - |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 1 | 1 | 510 | 50 | 10 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Gila River | | Ho-Chunk | | Hopi | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 75 | 41 | 6 | - | 384 | 384 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 52 | 25 | 4 | - | 267 | 267 |
| Female | 23 | 16 | 2 | - | 117 | 117 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 61 | 29 | 5 | - | 233 | 233 |
| Other | 14 | 12 | 1 | - | 151 | 151 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 32 | 26 | 3 | - | 91 | 91 |
| Not on farm operated | 43 | 15 | 3 | - | 293 | 293 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 56 | 26 | 5 | - | 58 | 58 |
| Any | 19 | 15 | 1 | - | 326 | 326 |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | 1 | - | 139 | 139 |
| 50 to 99 days | 1 | - | - | - | 42 | 42 |
| 100 to 199 days | 5 | 5 | - | - | 55 | 55 |
| 200 days or more | 13 | 10 | - | - | 90 | 90 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 5 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 years | 11 | 5 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years | 13 | 11 | - | - | 24 | 24 |
| 10 years or more | 46 | 22 | 6 | - | 350 | 350 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | - | - | 4 | 4 |
| 25 to 34 years | 5 | 2 | - | - | 8 | 8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 3 | 2 | - | - | 56 | 56 |
| 45 to 54 years | 6 | 4 | 3 | - | 72 | 72 |
| 55 to 64 years | 36 | 21 | 2 | - | 111 | 111 |
| 65 to 74 years | 7 | 3 | - | - | 86 | 86 |
| 75 years and over | 18 | 9 | 1 | - | 47 | 47 |
| Average age | 62.0 | 61.6 | 58.8 | - | 58.5 | 58.5 |
| Young producers (see text) | 5 | 2 | - | - | 14 | 14 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 65 | 33 | 5 | - | 325 | 325 |
| Served | 10 | 8 | 1 | - | 59 | 59 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 188 | 118 | 12 | - | 1,092 | 1,092 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 69 | 37 | 5 | - | 311 | 311 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 61 | 37 | 5 | - | 268 | 268 |
| Livestock decisions | 32 | 23 | 2 | - | 268 | 268 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 55 | 30 | 4 | - | 289 | 289 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 28 | 17 | 4 | - | 228 | 228 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Hualapai | | Kaibab Paiute | | Lac Courte Oreilles Ojibwa | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 64 | 64 | 7 | 4 | 17 | 1 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 35 | 35 | 5 | 2 | 15 | 1 |
| Female | 29 | 29 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 29 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 10 | 1 |
| Other | 35 | 35 | 2 | 1 | 7 | - |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 53 | 53 | - | - | 16 | - |
| Not on farm operated | 11 | 11 | 7 | 4 | 1 | 1 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 34 | 34 | 4 | 3 | 3 | - |
| Any | 30 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 14 | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 9 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | - | - | 7 | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 2 | 2 | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| 200 days or more | 19 | 19 | 2 | 1 | 6 | - |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 7 | 7 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 2 | 2 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 | 5 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 10 years or more | 50 | 50 | 7 | 4 | 11 | 1 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | - | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 10 | 10 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 18 | 18 | 2 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 65 to 74 years | 16 | 16 | 1 | 1 | - | - |
| 75 years and over | 4 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 5 | - |
| Average age | 55.2 | 55.2 | 67.7 | (D) | 57.9 | (D) |
| Young producers (see text) | 11 | 11 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 50 | 50 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 1 |
| Served | 14 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 5 | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 179 | 179 | 17 | (D) | 43 | (D) |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 53 | 53 | 5 | 2 | 16 | 1 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 52 | 52 | 3 | 2 | 15 | - |
| Livestock decisions | 60 | 60 | 4 | 3 | 15 | - |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 58 | 58 | 6 | 4 | 14 | - |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 14 | 14 | 5 | 2 | 2 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lac du Flambeau | | Lake Traverse | | Leech Lake | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 2 | 2 | 403 | 22 | 104 | 12 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 2 | 2 | 301 | 14 | 69 | 9 |
| Female | - | - | 102 | 8 | 35 | 3 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | - | - | 249 | - | 46 | 6 |
| Other | 2 | 2 | 154 | 22 | 58 | 6 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | - | - | 317 | 20 | 94 | 6 |
| Not on farm operated | 2 | 2 | 86 | 2 | 10 | 6 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | - | - | 196 | 1 | 33 | 5 |
| Any | 2 | 2 | 207 | 21 | 71 | 7 |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | 44 | 2 | 9 | - |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | 19 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 100 to 199 days | - | - | 17 | - | 18 | 2 |
| 200 days or more | 2 | 2 | 127 | 18 | 41 | 5 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | - | 20 | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 | 1 | 13 | 2 | 4 | - |
| 5 to 9 years | - | - | 36 | - | 10 | - |
| 10 years or more | 1 | 1 | 334 | 20 | 90 | 12 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | 5 | - | 1 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | - | - | 41 | - | 2 | - |
| 35 to 44 years | - | - | 78 | 13 | 10 | - |
| 45 to 54 years | - | - | 60 | 1 | 19 | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 | 1 | 114 | 2 | 29 | 8 |
| 65 to 74 years | 1 | 1 | 80 | 6 | 36 | 4 |
| 75 years and over | - | - | 25 | - | 7 | - |
| Average age | (D) | (D) | 54.2 | 50.0 | 59.7 | 63.3 |
| Young producers (see text) | - | - | 53 | - | 7 | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 2 | 2 | 372 | 20 | 97 | 12 |
| Served | - | - | 31 | 2 | 7 | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | (D) | (D) | 933 | 57 | 197 | 22 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 2 | 2 | 357 | 21 | 88 | 10 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 1 | 1 | 323 | 15 | 79 | 6 |
| Livestock decisions | 1 | 1 | 229 | 13 | 63 | 1 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 2 | 2 | 314 | 22 | 70 | 3 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | - | - | 216 | 12 | 68 | 8 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Lower Brule | | Lower Sioux | | Lummi | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 86 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 8 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 70 | 32 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 8 |
| Female | 16 | 2 | 3 | - | 8 | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 67 | 30 | 7 | - | 19 | 7 |
| Other | 19 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 70 | 30 | 7 | - | 22 | 8 |
| Not on farm operated | 16 | 4 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 43 | 16 | 2 | - | 15 | 7 |
| Any | 43 | 18 | 7 | 1 | 7 | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 7 | 5 | - | - | 6 | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 3 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 7 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 26 | 9 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | - | - | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 5 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 10 years or more | 79 | 30 | 5 | - | 22 | 8 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 5 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 18 | 5 | 2 | - | 6 | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 22 | 9 | - | - | - | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 22 | 12 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 65 to 74 years | 8 | 2 | 1 | - | 3 | 1 |
| 75 years and over | 11 | 3 | - | - | 13 | 7 |
| Average age | 54.7 | 55.1 | 50.4 | (D) | 71.0 | 82.9 |
| Young producers (see text) | 11 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 82 | 34 | 9 | 1 | 21 | 7 |
| Served | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 188 | 99 | 15 | (D) | 87 | 15 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 79 | 34 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 8 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 71 | 32 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 8 |
| Livestock decisions | 64 | 30 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 7 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 68 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 22 | 8 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 69 | 29 | 7 | 1 | 21 | 7 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Menominee | | Mille Lacs | | Mississippi Bands of Choctaw | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|------------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 21 | 10 | 17 | 1 | 26 | 17 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 18 | 10 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Female | 3 | - | 8 | - | 15 | 6 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 16 | 7 | 5 | - | - | - |
| Other | 5 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 26 | 17 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 15 | 7 | 16 | - | 15 | 12 |
| Not on farm operated | 6 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 5 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 9 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Any | 12 | 4 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 17 |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | - | - | 12 | 3 |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | 4 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 2 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 10 | 4 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 14 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | - | 2 | - | 12 | 12 |
| 3 or 4 years | - | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 8 | 4 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 10 years or more | 13 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 14 | 5 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 1 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 8 | 2 | 2 | - | 8 | 8 |
| 55 to 64 years | 1 | 1 | 6 | - | 6 | 6 |
| 65 to 74 years | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | - |
| 75 years and over | - | - | 4 | - | 9 | 3 |
| Average age | 43.5 | 37.7 | 55.2 | (D) | 66.6 | 58.2 |
| Young producers (see text) | 8 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 21 | 10 | 15 | 1 | 21 | 12 |
| Served | - | - | 2 | - | 5 | 5 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 47 | 28 | 19 | (D) | 71 | 44 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 19 | 10 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 20 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Livestock decisions | 15 | 8 | 15 | 1 | 8 | 8 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 16 | 9 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 11 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 2 | - | 9 | 1 | 11 | 11 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Navajo Nation | | Nez Perce | | Northern Cheyenne | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 26,495 | 26,178 | 908 | 6 | 105 | 79 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 12,369 | 12,203 | 562 | 5 | 60 | 49 |
| Female | 14,126 | 13,975 | 346 | 1 | 45 | 30 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 16,333 | 16,201 | 438 | 2 | 60 | 39 |
| Other | 10,162 | 9,977 | 470 | 4 | 45 | 40 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 22,031 | 21,796 | 700 | 6 | 83 | 60 |
| Not on farm operated | 4,464 | 4,382 | 208 | - | 22 | 19 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 11,999 | 11,917 | 373 | 1 | 39 | 28 |
| Any | 14,496 | 14,261 | 535 | 5 | 66 | 51 |
| 1 to 49 days | 2,135 | 2,101 | 91 | - | 11 | 7 |
| 50 to 99 days | 2,271 | 2,245 | 50 | - | 9 | 8 |
| 100 to 199 days | 2,296 | 2,250 | 94 | 3 | 4 | 4 |
| 200 days or more | 7,794 | 7,665 | 300 | 2 | 42 | 32 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 1,255 | 1,241 | 48 | - | 14 | 8 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1,108 | 1,079 | 76 | - | 10 | 10 |
| 5 to 9 years | 2,824 | 2,764 | 131 | - | 11 | 7 |
| 10 years or more | 21,308 | 21,094 | 653 | 6 | 70 | 54 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 591 | 591 | 9 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 1,439 | 1,425 | 65 | - | 14 | 8 |
| 35 to 44 years | 2,341 | 2,325 | 98 | - | 14 | 14 |
| 45 to 54 years | 4,901 | 4,832 | 119 | 2 | 23 | 20 |
| 55 to 64 years | 6,913 | 6,788 | 317 | 1 | 12 | 9 |
| 65 to 74 years | 5,583 | 5,517 | 221 | 3 | 29 | 20 |
| 75 years and over | 4,727 | 4,700 | 79 | - | 13 | 8 |
| Average age | 59.5 | 59.5 | 57.8 | 60.0 | 55.5 | 55.1 |
| Young producers (see text) | 2,231 | 2,217 | 82 | - | 14 | 8 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 24,711 | 24,439 | 823 | 3 | 95 | 71 |
| Served | 1,784 | 1,739 | 85 | 3 | 10 | 8 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 62,100 | 61,562 | 1,602 | 9 | 250 | 219 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 22,051 | 21,833 | 798 | 6 | 99 | 76 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 18,514 | 18,336 | 682 | 5 | 82 | 73 |
| Livestock decisions | 19,895 | 19,730 | 530 | 5 | 90 | 72 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 15,200 | 15,012 | 690 | 6 | 90 | 69 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 11,429 | 11,288 | 554 | - | 61 | 49 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Omaha | | Oneida Tribe of Wisconsin | | Pine Ridge | |
|--|--------------------|---|---------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 193 | 7 | 148 | 25 | 605 | 298 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 143 | 7 | 100 | 16 | 438 | 214 |
| Female | 50 | - | 48 | 9 | 167 | 84 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 100 | - | 88 | 12 | 394 | 185 |
| Other | 93 | 7 | 60 | 13 | 211 | 113 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 125 | 2 | 99 | 7 | 491 | 263 |
| Not on farm operated | 68 | 5 | 49 | 18 | 114 | 35 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 84 | - | 63 | 9 | 305 | 151 |
| Any | 109 | 7 | 85 | 16 | 300 | 147 |
| 1 to 49 days | 15 | - | 15 | 4 | 63 | 21 |
| 50 to 99 days | 10 | - | 11 | - | 21 | 11 |
| 100 to 199 days | 10 | 1 | 12 | - | 46 | 28 |
| 200 days or more | 74 | 6 | 47 | 12 | 170 | 87 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 10 | 5 | 4 | - | 34 | 17 |
| 3 or 4 years | 1 | - | 17 | 11 | 29 | 13 |
| 5 to 9 years | 21 | - | 8 | - | 59 | 36 |
| 10 years or more | 161 | 2 | 119 | 14 | 483 | 232 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 2 | - | 2 | - | 19 | 14 |
| 25 to 34 years | 19 | - | 16 | 5 | 46 | 21 |
| 35 to 44 years | 14 | - | 24 | 6 | 49 | 27 |
| 45 to 54 years | 32 | - | 34 | 5 | 106 | 46 |
| 55 to 64 years | 82 | 5 | 35 | 5 | 157 | 82 |
| 65 to 74 years | 38 | 1 | 30 | 3 | 141 | 67 |
| 75 years and over | 6 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 87 | 41 |
| Average age | 56.0 | 62.7 | 53.1 | 48.6 | 58.4 | 57.5 |
| Young producers (see text) | 23 | - | 25 | 11 | 68 | 36 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 177 | 2 | 140 | 22 | 541 | 256 |
| Served | 16 | 5 | 8 | 3 | 64 | 42 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 364 | 10 | 358 | 57 | 1,325 | 709 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 161 | 7 | 135 | 25 | 542 | 274 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 147 | 7 | 104 | 24 | 477 | 236 |
| Livestock decisions | 59 | 2 | 88 | 10 | 485 | 250 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 159 | 7 | 112 | 19 | 474 | 220 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 104 | 7 | 72 | 15 | 358 | 168 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Prairie Island Community | | Pueblo de Cochiti | | Pueblo of Isleta | |
|--|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 1 | 1 | 74 | 68 | 217 | 204 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 1 | 1 | 68 | 68 | 170 | 161 |
| Female | - | - | 6 | - | 47 | 43 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | - | - | 21 | 21 | 84 | 79 |
| Other | 1 | 1 | 53 | 47 | 133 | 125 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 1 | 1 | 28 | 22 | 134 | 126 |
| Not on farm operated | - | - | 46 | 46 | 83 | 78 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | - | - | 19 | 19 | 64 | 56 |
| Any | 1 | 1 | 55 | 49 | 153 | 148 |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | 14 | 8 | 7 | 5 |
| 50 to 99 days | - | - | 6 | 6 | 7 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 days | - | - | 7 | 7 | 12 | 10 |
| 200 days or more | 1 | 1 | 28 | 28 | 127 | 126 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | - | 5 | 5 | 16 | 12 |
| 3 or 4 years | - | - | 25 | 25 | 23 | 20 |
| 5 to 9 years | - | - | 6 | 6 | 22 | 21 |
| 10 years or more | 1 | 1 | 38 | 32 | 156 | 151 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | 2 | 2 | 14 | 14 |
| 25 to 34 years | - | - | 14 | 14 | 3 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | - | - | 14 | 14 | 27 | 27 |
| 45 to 54 years | - | - | 10 | 10 | 58 | 51 |
| 55 to 64 years | - | - | 7 | 7 | 41 | 36 |
| 65 to 74 years | 1 | 1 | 22 | 16 | 42 | 42 |
| 75 years and over | - | - | 5 | 5 | 32 | 32 |
| Average age | (D) | (D) | 51.8 | 50.2 | 56.4 | 56.7 |
| Young producers (see text) | - | - | 16 | 16 | 17 | 16 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 1 | 1 | 52 | 46 | 176 | 165 |
| Served | - | - | 22 | 22 | 41 | 39 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | (D) | (D) | 196 | 196 | 491 | 461 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 1 | 1 | 59 | 59 | 175 | 169 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 1 | 1 | 65 | 65 | 161 | 157 |
| Livestock decisions | 1 | 1 | 44 | 38 | 152 | 148 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | - | - | 48 | 42 | 161 | 155 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | - | - | 35 | 35 | 127 | 123 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Pueblo of Jemez | | Pueblo of Santo Domingo | | Pueblo of Zuni | |
|--|--------------------|---|-------------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 55 | 50 | 63 | 54 | 218 | 174 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 50 | 45 | 54 | 46 | 144 | 125 |
| Female | 5 | 5 | 9 | 8 | 74 | 49 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 18 | 16 | 46 | 37 | 136 | 107 |
| Other | 37 | 34 | 17 | 17 | 82 | 67 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 11 | 8 | 20 | 11 | 76 | 38 |
| Not on farm operated | 44 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 142 | 136 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 11 | 9 | 33 | 24 | 79 | 75 |
| Any | 44 | 41 | 30 | 30 | 139 | 99 |
| 1 to 49 days | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 10 |
| 50 to 99 days | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 12 | 3 |
| 100 to 199 days | 11 | 10 | 2 | 2 | 30 | 21 |
| 200 days or more | 27 | 25 | 21 | 21 | 77 | 65 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 6 | 6 | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 6 |
| 5 to 9 years | 6 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 22 | 16 |
| 10 years or more | 40 | 35 | 60 | 51 | 187 | 151 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 6 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 3 | 3 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 35 to 44 years | 6 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 17 | 15 |
| 45 to 54 years | 14 | 12 | 9 | 9 | 54 | 46 |
| 55 to 64 years | 17 | 17 | 21 | 14 | 62 | 44 |
| 65 to 74 years | 8 | 6 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 36 |
| 75 years and over | 6 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 32 | 28 |
| Average age | 55.5 | 54.6 | 59.8 | 59.5 | 59.1 | 59.7 |
| Young producers (see text) | 5 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 48 | 43 | 52 | 43 | 179 | 149 |
| Served | 7 | 7 | 11 | 11 | 39 | 25 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 144 | 136 | 255 | 233 | 686 | 625 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 53 | 48 | 60 | 52 | 201 | 157 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 51 | 46 | 60 | 52 | 177 | 133 |
| Livestock decisions | 45 | 40 | 57 | 49 | 199 | 156 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 42 | 37 | 54 | 46 | 130 | 89 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 34 | 29 | 52 | 44 | 59 | 40 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Red Cliff | | Red Lake Band | | Rocky Boy's | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 8 | 4 | 9 | 5 | 37 | 27 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 7 | 4 | 7 | 5 | 32 | 25 |
| Female | 1 | - | 2 | - | 5 | 2 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 5 | 3 | 5 | 1 | 16 | 10 |
| Other | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 21 | 17 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | - | - | 9 | 5 | 22 | 19 |
| Not on farm operated | 8 | 4 | - | - | 15 | 8 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 1 | - | 5 | 1 | 11 | 10 |
| Any | 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 26 | 17 |
| 1 to 49 days | - | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 3 | 2 | - | - | 6 | 2 |
| 200 days or more | 3 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 16 | 15 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 4 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 3 or 4 years | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 5 to 9 years | 1 | 1 | - | - | 9 | 2 |
| 10 years or more | 3 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 22 | 19 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| 35 to 44 years | 3 | 1 | 1 | - | 9 | 3 |
| 45 to 54 years | 1 | - | - | - | 4 | 3 |
| 55 to 64 years | 2 | 1 | 1 | - | 15 | 15 |
| 65 to 74 years | - | - | 7 | 5 | 4 | 2 |
| 75 years and over | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 |
| Average age | 41.3 | (D) | 63.6 | (D) | 52.5 | 53.4 |
| Young producers (see text) | 3 | 2 | - | - | 3 | 3 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 8 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 33 | 23 |
| Served | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 | 4 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 19 | (D) | 19 | (D) | 83 | 63 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 5 | 3 | 9 | 5 | 35 | 26 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 3 | - | 7 | 5 | 35 | 26 |
| Livestock decisions | 5 | 2 | 6 | 4 | 27 | 24 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 5 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 36 | 27 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 1 | - | 7 | 5 | 20 | 16 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Rosebud | | Sac and Fox | | Salt River Pima-Maricopa | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 603 | 149 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 3 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 438 | 115 | 9 | 2 | 15 | 3 |
| Female | 165 | 34 | 4 | - | 2 | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 428 | 98 | 8 | - | 12 | - |
| Other | 175 | 51 | 5 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 481 | 113 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 3 |
| Not on farm operated | 122 | 36 | 5 | 1 | 11 | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 348 | 78 | 5 | - | 15 | 1 |
| Any | 255 | 71 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 1 to 49 days | 31 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 22 | 9 | 2 | 1 | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 35 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 167 | 43 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 15 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 41 | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 60 | 13 | 3 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10 years or more | 487 | 114 | 10 | 2 | 16 | 2 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 75 | 8 | 4 | 1 | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 65 | 23 | 3 | - | 2 | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 94 | 35 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 185 | 45 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 2 |
| 65 to 74 years | 110 | 26 | 3 | - | 1 | - |
| 75 years and over | 74 | 12 | - | - | 2 | - |
| Average age | 56.9 | 55.8 | 48.6 | (D) | 58.5 | 58.0 |
| Young producers (see text) | 88 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 523 | 122 | 12 | 2 | 14 | 1 |
| Served | 80 | 27 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 1,328 | 391 | 28 | (D) | 50 | 7 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 531 | 137 | 12 | 1 | 15 | 3 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 499 | 130 | 12 | 2 | 12 | 1 |
| Livestock decisions | 478 | 138 | 4 | - | 4 | 3 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 480 | 103 | 11 | 2 | 12 | 3 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 343 | 83 | 10 | 1 | 9 | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | San Carlos Apache | | Santee Sioux | | Sokaogon Chippewa Community | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 218 | 214 | 106 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 128 | 125 | 72 | 8 | - | - |
| Female | 90 | 89 | 34 | 6 | 1 | 1 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 25 | 24 | 68 | 13 | - | - |
| Other | 193 | 190 | 38 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 108 | 108 | 79 | 12 | - | - |
| Not on farm operated | 110 | 106 | 27 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 18 | 17 | 54 | 11 | - | - |
| Any | 200 | 197 | 52 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 2 | 2 | 18 | - | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 85 | 85 | 7 | - | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 109 | 106 | 27 | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 3 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 15 | 13 | 2 | 2 | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 18 | 17 | 13 | 1 | - | - |
| 10 years or more | 182 | 181 | 87 | 11 | 1 | 1 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 1 | - | 19 | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 15 | 13 | 12 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 43 | 43 | 15 | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 55 to 64 years | 44 | 44 | 36 | 11 | - | - |
| 65 to 74 years | 80 | 80 | 19 | - | - | - |
| 75 years and over | 29 | 28 | 5 | 1 | - | - |
| Average age | 62.1 | 62.5 | 52.7 | 59.6 | (D) | (D) |
| Young producers (see text) | 9 | 6 | 27 | - | - | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 182 | 178 | 99 | 14 | 1 | 1 |
| Served | 36 | 36 | 7 | - | - | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 448 | 439 | 232 | 28 | (D) | (D) |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 136 | 134 | 90 | 13 | 1 | 1 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 125 | 121 | 73 | 8 | 1 | 1 |
| Livestock decisions | 153 | 149 | 74 | 6 | - | - |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 185 | 184 | 84 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 109 | 108 | 66 | 5 | 1 | 1 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Spirit Lake | | Spokane | | St. Croix | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 214 | 18 | 24 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 152 | 11 | 18 | 11 | 2 | 2 |
| Female | 62 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 1 | - |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 132 | 8 | 13 | 7 | 1 | - |
| Other | 82 | 10 | 11 | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 141 | 6 | 17 | 8 | - | - |
| Not on farm operated | 73 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 2 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 93 | 1 | 8 | 5 | - | - |
| Any | 121 | 17 | 16 | 7 | 3 | 2 |
| 1 to 49 days | 26 | 1 | 2 | - | 2 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 days | 5 | - | - | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 28 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - |
| 200 days or more | 62 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 8 | 2 | - | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 28 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 23 | - | 4 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| 10 years or more | 155 | 8 | 20 | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 4 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 47 | 6 | - | - | - | - |
| 35 to 44 years | 17 | - | - | - | 1 | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 34 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 2 |
| 55 to 64 years | 50 | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | - |
| 65 to 74 years | 38 | 5 | 8 | 3 | - | - |
| 75 years and over | 24 | - | 4 | 2 | - | - |
| Average age | 53.3 | 42.6 | 60.8 | 59.4 | (D) | (D) |
| Young producers (see text) | 55 | 10 | - | - | - | - |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 203 | 18 | 22 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| Served | 11 | - | 2 | - | - | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 419 | 20 | 61 | 29 | (D) | (D) |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 173 | 8 | 23 | 12 | 3 | 2 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 166 | 8 | 21 | 10 | 3 | 2 |
| Livestock decisions | 140 | 1 | 21 | 10 | - | - |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 170 | 13 | 17 | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 122 | 12 | 16 | 7 | - | - |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Standing Rock | | Stockbridge-Munsee | | Tohono O'odham | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 627 | 91 | 5 | 3 | 189 | 174 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 422 | 61 | 4 | 3 | 126 | 121 |
| Female | 205 | 30 | 1 | - | 63 | 53 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 428 | 77 | - | - | 38 | 33 |
| Other | 199 | 14 | 5 | 3 | 151 | 141 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 521 | 78 | 2 | 1 | 153 | 145 |
| Not on farm operated | 106 | 13 | 3 | 2 | 36 | 29 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 377 | 62 | - | - | 45 | 44 |
| Any | 250 | 29 | 5 | 3 | 144 | 130 |
| 1 to 49 days | 64 | 6 | - | - | 4 | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 21 | 2 | - | - | 11 | 11 |
| 100 to 199 days | 32 | 6 | 1 | 1 | 58 | 58 |
| 200 days or more | 133 | 15 | 4 | 2 | 71 | 61 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 29 | 9 | - | - | 10 | 9 |
| 3 or 4 years | 33 | 4 | 2 | - | 5 | 5 |
| 5 to 9 years | 85 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 33 | 23 |
| 10 years or more | 480 | 64 | 2 | 2 | 141 | 137 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 13 | 6 | - | - | 5 | 5 |
| 25 to 34 years | 102 | 11 | 1 | - | 19 | 14 |
| 35 to 44 years | 110 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 21 | 11 |
| 45 to 54 years | 109 | 20 | 1 | 1 | 32 | 32 |
| 55 to 64 years | 135 | 14 | 1 | 1 | 41 | 41 |
| 65 to 74 years | 96 | 18 | - | - | 51 | 51 |
| 75 years and over | 62 | 11 | - | - | 20 | 20 |
| Average age | 52.3 | 53.1 | (D) | (D) | 56.9 | 58.4 |
| Young producers (see text) | 120 | 19 | 3 | 1 | 26 | 21 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 584 | 84 | 5 | 3 | 168 | 154 |
| Served | 43 | 7 | - | - | 21 | 20 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 1,224 | 182 | (D) | (D) | 550 | 523 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 552 | 81 | 2 | 1 | 178 | 167 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 444 | 61 | 2 | 1 | 165 | 154 |
| Livestock decisions | 473 | 71 | - | - | 170 | 162 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 512 | 69 | 2 | 1 | 176 | 161 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 342 | 35 | - | - | 148 | 139 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Turtle Mountain/Trenton Indian Service Area | | Umatilla | | Upper Sioux | |
|--|---|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 96 | 73 | 264 | 20 | 7 | 4 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 73 | 57 | 158 | 7 | 5 | 2 |
| Female | 23 | 16 | 106 | 13 | 2 | 2 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 44 | 29 | 102 | 3 | 6 | 4 |
| Other | 52 | 44 | 162 | 17 | 1 | - |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 82 | 71 | 207 | 17 | 7 | 4 |
| Not on farm operated | 14 | 2 | 57 | 3 | - | - |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 32 | 20 | 100 | 3 | 5 | 3 |
| Any | 64 | 53 | 164 | 17 | 2 | 1 |
| 1 to 49 days | 5 | - | 13 | 2 | - | - |
| 50 to 99 days | 5 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - |
| 100 to 199 days | 18 | 18 | 15 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 200 days or more | 36 | 30 | 130 | 15 | 1 | - |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | - | - | 7 | - | - | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 15 | 9 | 12 | - | - | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 6 | 6 | 44 | - | 1 | 1 |
| 10 years or more | 75 | 58 | 201 | 20 | 6 | 3 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | - | - | 5 | - | - | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 10 | 10 | 16 | - | 2 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 | 8 | 29 | - | - | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 14 | 7 | 36 | 8 | - | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 26 | 25 | 81 | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| 65 to 74 years | 27 | 15 | 60 | - | 3 | - |
| 75 years and over | 11 | 8 | 37 | 4 | - | - |
| Average age | 58.0 | 56.5 | 58.9 | 61.5 | 55.1 | (D) |
| Young producers (see text) | 10 | 10 | 21 | - | 2 | 2 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 91 | 70 | 236 | 20 | 4 | 4 |
| Served | 5 | 3 | 28 | - | 3 | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 242 | 160 | 475 | 29 | 20 | (D) |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 90 | 67 | 232 | 16 | 6 | 3 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 82 | 59 | 224 | 18 | 4 | 2 |
| Livestock decisions | 74 | 60 | 161 | 18 | - | - |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 89 | 69 | 207 | 18 | 6 | 3 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 68 | 50 | 148 | 15 | 5 | 2 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Warm Springs | | White Earth | | Wind River | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 63 | 25 | 569 | 52 | 424 | 131 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 40 | 17 | 389 | 29 | 254 | 88 |
| Female | 23 | 8 | 180 | 23 | 170 | 43 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 20 | 11 | 290 | 7 | 212 | 72 |
| Other | 43 | 14 | 279 | 45 | 212 | 59 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 47 | 14 | 429 | 18 | 369 | 107 |
| Not on farm operated | 16 | 11 | 140 | 34 | 55 | 24 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 10 | 5 | 228 | 8 | 171 | 52 |
| Any | 53 | 20 | 341 | 44 | 253 | 79 |
| 1 to 49 days | 2 | - | 70 | 15 | 54 | 12 |
| 50 to 99 days | 5 | 3 | 21 | - | 23 | 7 |
| 100 to 199 days | 17 | 9 | 58 | 2 | 34 | 13 |
| 200 days or more | 29 | 8 | 192 | 27 | 142 | 47 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 8 | 7 | 17 | 2 | 14 | 5 |
| 3 or 4 years | 3 | 2 | 28 | 13 | 15 | 1 |
| 5 to 9 years | 8 | - | 65 | 8 | 66 | 28 |
| 10 years or more | 44 | 16 | 459 | 29 | 329 | 97 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 1 | - | 8 | - | 6 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 2 | - | 34 | 6 | 16 | 10 |
| 35 to 44 years | 8 | 6 | 86 | 7 | 54 | 28 |
| 45 to 54 years | 13 | 4 | 123 | 15 | 59 | 20 |
| 55 to 64 years | 26 | 7 | 176 | 15 | 111 | 27 |
| 65 to 74 years | 5 | 3 | 90 | 5 | 124 | 27 |
| 75 years and over | 8 | 5 | 52 | 4 | 54 | 19 |
| Average age | 56.7 | 59.2 | 55.2 | 53.5 | 59.4 | 56.8 |
| Young producers (see text) | 3 | - | 44 | 6 | 30 | 14 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 56 | 22 | 493 | 43 | 367 | 109 |
| Served | 7 | 3 | 76 | 9 | 57 | 22 |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 128 | 56 | 1,175 | 114 | 825 | 322 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 58 | 21 | 491 | 34 | 397 | 121 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 46 | 19 | 467 | 45 | 343 | 100 |
| Livestock decisions | 55 | 23 | 237 | 25 | 345 | 104 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 47 | 20 | 467 | 32 | 344 | 100 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 34 | 16 | 351 | 24 | 296 | 84 |

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 2. Producer Characteristics of All Producers on Selected Reservations and of All American Indian or Alaska Native Producers on Selected Reservations: 2017 (continued)

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text.]

| Characteristics | Winnebago | | Yakama | | Yankton | |
|--|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|--------------------|---|
| | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² | Total ¹ | Farms operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives ² |
| Producers | 197 | 8 | 623 | 68 | 142 | 8 |
| Sex of producers: | | | | | | |
| Male | 135 | 5 | 420 | 36 | 105 | 6 |
| Female | 62 | 3 | 203 | 32 | 37 | 2 |
| Primary occupation: | | | | | | |
| Farming | 120 | 4 | 344 | 17 | 89 | 5 |
| Other | 77 | 4 | 279 | 51 | 53 | 3 |
| Place of residence: | | | | | | |
| On farm operated | 153 | 3 | 472 | 51 | 117 | 6 |
| Not on farm operated | 44 | 5 | 151 | 17 | 25 | 2 |
| Days worked off farm: | | | | | | |
| None | 106 | 4 | 257 | 21 | 63 | - |
| Any | 91 | 4 | 366 | 47 | 79 | 8 |
| 1 to 49 days | 22 | - | 60 | 2 | 7 | 1 |
| 50 to 99 days | 4 | - | 37 | 2 | 4 | 1 |
| 100 to 199 days | 12 | - | 65 | 2 | 9 | - |
| 200 days or more | 53 | 4 | 204 | 41 | 59 | 6 |
| Years on present farm: | | | | | | |
| 2 years or less | 8 | 4 | 34 | 12 | 9 | - |
| 3 or 4 years | 4 | - | 17 | 1 | 1 | - |
| 5 to 9 years | 6 | - | 108 | 8 | 19 | 2 |
| 10 years or more | 179 | 4 | 464 | 47 | 113 | 6 |
| Age group: | | | | | | |
| Under 25 years | 6 | - | 10 | - | 2 | - |
| 25 to 34 years | 17 | 4 | 57 | 10 | 23 | 2 |
| 35 to 44 years | 28 | - | 87 | 6 | 29 | - |
| 45 to 54 years | 25 | 1 | 100 | 14 | 20 | - |
| 55 to 64 years | 67 | - | 192 | 27 | 42 | 6 |
| 65 to 74 years | 39 | 3 | 144 | 10 | 22 | - |
| 75 years and over | 15 | - | 33 | 1 | 4 | - |
| Average age | 55.5 | 44.6 | 55.6 | 53.0 | 50.9 | 53.9 |
| Young producers (see text) | 28 | 4 | 74 | 13 | 25 | 2 |
| Military service (see text): | | | | | | |
| Never served | 183 | 8 | 568 | 64 | 130 | 8 |
| Served | 14 | - | 55 | 4 | 12 | - |
| Number of persons living in producers' households (see text) | 378 | 17 | 1,325 | 125 | 296 | 15 |
| On farm involvement in decisionmaking (see text): | | | | | | |
| Day-to-day decisions | 181 | 7 | 539 | 59 | 126 | 7 |
| Land use and/or crop decisions | 154 | 7 | 469 | 53 | 117 | 7 |
| Livestock decisions | 115 | 1 | 336 | 49 | 106 | 7 |
| Record keeping and/or financial management | 168 | 8 | 425 | 51 | 121 | 7 |
| Estate planning or succession planning | 122 | 7 | 364 | 49 | 98 | 6 |

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm or ranch.

² Data were collected for a maximum of four producers per farm or ranch on places where producers would identify themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native.

Appendix

Census Methodology, Definitions and Explanations, and Report Form and Instruction Sheet

STATISTICAL METHODOLOGY

The census of agriculture statistical methodology can be found in the 2017 Census of Agriculture, Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, Part 51. This document can be found at:

https://www.nass.usda.gov/Publications/AgCensus/2017/Full_Report/Volume_1_Chapter_1_US/usappxa.pdf.

DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS

Prior to the census, NASS staff and special enumerators (who later assisted in the data collection effort) visited tribal officials on reservations. They made presentations to raise awareness of the census, encourage participation, and open lines of communication.

Promotional materials were made available to reservations. Public service announcements that promoted completing the census report form were provided to Indian Country radio stations and drop-in ads were published in American Indian newspapers. In addition, fellow USDA agency representatives were good spokespersons and helped promote the importance of the census and list building.

DATA COLLECTION

Two types of report forms were used during data collection. Most producers received the standard census report form (17-A100). Some producers in Arizona, New Mexico, and Utah thought to operate on an American Indian reservation received the American Indian report form (17-A300). This form was designed to collect data for the unique nature of agriculture on reservations in these three States.

Data collection for the producers that received the American Indian report form was accomplished primarily by field enumeration. Most producers were

first mailed a report form. NASS monitored completion rates in counties with a high density of reservation land to target data collection follow-up activities. Additional data collection procedures were implemented to ensure maximum response from farmers and ranchers who operated on reservations. NASS hired enumerators who were familiar with tribal agriculture, reservation farm or ranch producers, and who could help bridge any language or cultural barriers. Most enumerators were tribal members. Special training was conducted for enumerators who would meet with reservation producers. Nonrespondents were followed up with face-to-face interviews by field enumerators. Enumerators made themselves available to producers at established locations to answer any questions and assist them in completing their census report form.

To maximize coverage, a concerted effort was made to get individual reports from producers operating on American Indian reservations. If this was not possible within some reservations, a single, reservation-level census report was used to account for all agricultural activity on the reservation, including the number of producers.

DATA RECORDS

Data from producers who completed Section 33 of the standard census form or Section 1 of the American Indian form are included in this publication. The report forms allowed farm and ranch producers to self-report agricultural activity on American Indian reservations and identified farms or ranches that operated land on reservations. The intent was to measure total agriculture on farms and ranches that had at least some agricultural production on reservations during 2017. Specifically, this section requested:

- the number of acres used for livestock or cropland during 2017 on the reservation,

- the number of cropland acres harvested during 2017 on the reservation, and
- the percent of the operation's livestock on the reservation on December 31, 2017.

An additional land tenure category was added to the American Indian report form (17-A300) that collected data for land used under a permit on American Indian reservations. For the 2017 Census of Agriculture, operations were classified as tenant farms when the only land operated was permit land on the reservations.

The data are summarized in Tables 1 and 2 for those census reports where the farm or ranch producer self-reported that at least a portion of the operation was located on a reservation during 2017. Tables 1 and 2 contain two data columns for each reservation. The first data column includes data for all farms and ranches operating on the reservation. The second data column includes data for farms where at least one of the reported producers (out of a maximum of four) were self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native either as a single race or in combination with other races.

The data represent counts and totals for farms and ranches that had any agricultural production on reservations during 2017. This includes ranches that only grazed livestock on reservation land on an Animal Unit Month (AUM) basis, but did not actually operate any land. NASS did not ask for specific crop acreages or livestock inventories actually on the reservation land. The total harvested cropland acreage and the percent of livestock inventory on reservation land was collected. Consequently, the total crop acreage or livestock inventory may include some acreage or livestock that were actually located outside of the reservation boundaries. Data are presented at the beginning of Table 1 that describe the distribution of reservation farms by percent of land on a reservation, by percent of harvested cropland on a reservation, and by percent of livestock on a reservation. Note that these counts do not sum to the total number of farms on the reservation since all farms do not necessarily operate land, have harvested cropland, or have livestock on the reservation. These distribution counts in Table 1 cannot be used to directly calculate any crop or livestock data items but they do provide information regarding the degree to

which the crop and livestock data actually apply to reservation land.

DATA CHANGES

Following are descriptions of the report form changes and their effect on the publication tables in this report.

Crop Data Changes

Added items include:

- Indian or traditional corn – only included on the American Indian report form in 2012

Other changes include:

- Berry acreage for 2017 was collected as bearing age and nonbearing age, similar to all other fruit; 2012 data were collected as harvested and not harvested acres

Economic, Energy, Land Use Practices, Selected Practices, Organic, Producer Characteristics, and Type of Organization/ Legal Status Data Changes

Added items include:

- Young producers
- Military service
- Producers' involvement in day-to-day, land use, livestock, financial management, and estate planning decisions
- Demographic characteristics for four persons (producers)
- Food sales to consumers, retail, institutions, and food hubs

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note "See text" are also explained.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: traditional corn, vegetables including potatoes and sweet potatoes, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, and berries. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year (double cropping), the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested could exceed the acres of cropland harvested. No double cropping is allowed for hay or fruit and nut crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once. If there were multiple cuttings of one type of hay production, e.g. two cuttings of alfalfa for dry hay, acreage was reported once but the quantity harvested includes all cuttings. Acreage cut and tons harvested for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop were reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or “skip-row” crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied, whether by a crop or whether it was idle land. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the Land Use section on the report form under the appropriate items – cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in summer fallow, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. This does not include fruit and nut orchards, vineyards, berries, acres in production for cultivated Christmas trees, and acres in production for short rotation woody crops that were not harvested. Acreage in these commodities were included in cropland harvested regardless of whether the crop was harvested. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the

individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Crops that were grazed by livestock were reported as “Other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.” Crop residue left in fields after the 2017 harvest and later grazed by livestock were reported as cropland harvested and not as other pasture or grazing land that could have been used for crops.

Quantity harvested was not obtained for crops such as fruits, nuts, berries, vegetables, melons, nursery crops, and greenhouse crops.

American Indian and Alaska Native farm producers. Data are published for a maximum of four producers reported in the Personal Characteristics section of the report form. The individual producers were included on the census mail list for most reservations. Those reservations that did not include all the individual producers on the census mail list were identified and the data for the entire reservation, including the data for the producers that would have met the definition of a farm, were collected on one report form.

Corn, traditional. Traditional corn is an open-pollinated (non-hybrid), non-GMO cultivar of *Zea mays* that was indigenously developed and consists of many heritage varieties of sizes, color and drought tolerance. Traditional corn grown on southwest reservations has been passed from generation to generation through seed saving by Native American and Hispanic communities. Traditional corn is culturally significant.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Deeded land. Land individually or tribally owned that is subject to real estate and/or property taxes.

Don't know. This is a new option in 2017 under the farms with internet access question. Those producers who were unable to determine how they receive their internet were able to check “Don't know.”

Dry edible beans, excluding chickpeas and limas.

Dry edible beans do not include chickpeas, dry edible peas, dry lima beans, or dry southern (black eyed/cowpeas). In 2012, chickpeas (garbanzo beans) were included in dry edible beans. Data are not directly comparable to 2012.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farms by legal status. All farms were classified by legal status in the 2017 census. This section collects information for federal tax purposes to determine an operation's legal status. The classifications used were:

1. Family or individual (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
2. Partnership, including family partnership.
3. Corporation, including family corporations.
4. Other - estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian reservation, etc.

Farms by percent of cropland harvested on reservation. The classification of total amount of cropland harvested on reservations divided by total cropland acres on farm.

Farms by percent of land on reservation. The classification of farms by reservation acres on farm divided by total land in farms.

Farms by percent of livestock on reservation. The classification of farms by percent of livestock on the reservation on December 31, 2017.

Farms by size. All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant's farm and not part of the owner's.

Farms by tenure of producer. All farms were classified by tenure of producers. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others. Operations are classified as tenant farms when the only land they operate is permit land on the reservations.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm producer, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of "full owner" even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

Farms by value of sales. See market value of products sold.

Farms with sales of less than \$1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses; Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.

Food marketing practices. This is a new section for 2017. This section consists of sales of edible agricultural products that are both produced and sold by the operation directly to consumers (farmers markets, on farm stores or farm stands, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA, online marketplaces, etc.) or retail markets, institutions, or food hubs for local or regionally branding. Retail and institutional establishments include supermarkets, supercenters, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, foodbanks, etc.

Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if dry hay,

haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Data exclude corn silage and sorghum silage. Quantity produced is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other dry hay, and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13 percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent. This conversion factor is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90 percent haylage and grass silage and 10 percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis = $[(0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943$.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, land used to grow short rotation woody crops, Christmas trees, and land in orchards, groves, vineyards, berries, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 2017 census definition for harvested cropland is the same as the 2012 definition.

Horses and ponies sales. Data are for horses sold or moved off the farming operation regardless of ownership. In 2012 data only included value of owned horses sold.

Internet access. This item is the number of farms that reported using personal computers, laptops, or mobile devices (e.g., cell phones or tablets) to access the internet. This can be done using services such as dialup, DSL, cable modem, fiber-optic, mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (tablet), satellite, or other methods. In 2017 respondents were also able to report connecting with an unknown service type, labeled as “Don’t know” in the publication tables.

Inventory - livestock and poultry. Data were collected for livestock and poultry inventories as of December 31, 2017. These data include livestock and poultry grown or fed on the operation for others on a custom or contract basis, on land used rent free, and on public, private, or industrial property under a grazing permit.

Involvement in decisionmaking. This is a new item in 2017. Questions were asked about each producer’s involvement in farm-related decisions, including day-to-day decisions, land use and/or crop decisions, livestock decisions, record keeping and/or financial management, and estate planning or succession planning.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. If an operation reported less than one acre irrigated, the irrigated land for the operation was rounded to one acre. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

Land in berries. Data are for total land in berries. Respondents in 2017 reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual berry crops. In 2012 and previous censuses, respondents reported acres harvested and acres not harvested of individual berry crops.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP acres.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except

land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops, grazing livestock, or with the potential of grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by reservation, individual American Indians, or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In some instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing age and nonbearing age fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents also reported bearing age acres and nonbearing age acres by individual fruit and nut crops.

Land in vegetables. Data are for the total vegetable and melon crops harvested. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Land use practices. Includes all agricultural land used for the production of agricultural commodities.

Drained by tile. Tile drainage is a practice that removes excess water from the soils subsurface.

Artificially drained by ditches. A field ditch installed for surface drainage for collecting excess surface or subsurface water in a field.

Conservation easement. A conservation easement is a legal agreement voluntarily entered into by a property owner and a qualified conservation organization such as a land trust or government agency. This category excludes land in CRP (Conservation Reserve Program) acres.

No-till practices used. Using no-till or minimum till is a practice used for weed control and helps reduce weed seed germination by not disturbing the soil.

Reduced tillage. Conserves the soil by reducing erosion and decreasing water pollution. In 2012 this category was labeled conservation tillage. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

Intensive tillage. Refers to tillage operations that use standard practices for a specific location and crop to bury crop residues. In 2012, this category was labeled conventional tillage.

Cover crop. A crop planted primarily to manage soil fertility, soil quality, water, weeds, pests, diseases, or wildlife. This item does not include CRP acres.

Layers inventory. This category includes table-egg type layers, hatching layers for meat-types, hatching layers for table egg types, and reported bantams.

Legal status for tax purposes. See Farms by legal status.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. See Total farm production expenses; *Livestock and poultry purchased or leased.*

Market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2017 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales and it includes sales by the producers as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It includes value of organic sales, direct sales and the value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other Federal farm programs. It does not include income from farm related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from nonfarm sources

The value of crops sold in 2017 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2017. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2017 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents

were requested to report the total value received in 2017.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all producers. If the producers failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2017 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. See Farms with sales of less than \$1,000.

Military service. This item is new in 2017. A producer with military service is a person who currently or previously served on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces.

Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device. This includes counts of farm operations that reported accessing the internet from a mobile device, such as cell phone or tablet. In 2012 this item was labeled Mobile broadband plan for a computer or a cell phone. This is a wording change only; data are comparable.

Number of persons living in producers' households. This is the count of people living in the households of the producers on the farm. If producers on the farm are living in the same household, the count is not duplicated for each producer.

Occupation. See Producer characteristics.

Producer. The term producer designates a person who is involved in making decisions for the farm operation. Decisions may include decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, livestock management, and marketing. The producer may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the producer only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. The census collected demographic information for up to four producers per farm.

Producer characteristics. Producers (up to four producers per farm) were asked to report primary

occupation, sex, age, race, if they were of Hispanic, Latino or Spanish origin, place of residence, if retired from farming, number of days worked off farm, year in which his/her operation of the farm began, year began operating any farm, if they were a hired manager, if they had military service, and the number of persons living in the their households.

Producers, number. Demographic and other information were collected for up to four producers per farm. This may be fewer than the total number of producers on some farms.

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Reservation acres on farm. Total amount of land in farms on the reservation used for crops and livestock.

Sales, total. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Sheep and lambs inventory. Data are for sheep and lambs of all ages owned regardless of location. Sheep and lambs were collected in their own section to clarify to respondents when to report "owned" sheep and lambs versus any sheep and lambs on the operation. Prior to 2017 in the Eastern States, data were collected for sheep and lambs regardless of ownership.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Squash, all. All squash is a summation of summer squash and winter squash. Total acres, acres for fresh market, and acres for processing were collected by category.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of producer.

Total cropland. This category includes cropland harvested, other pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland in cultivated summer fallow, and cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the production expenses provided by the producers, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes), and production contractors for the farm business in 2017. Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch producers who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2017 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was solely based on computer generated estimates for 2017.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

Chemicals. These 2017 expenses include insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Feed purchased. These expenses include the cost of all feed purchased for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2017.

Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners. These 2017 expenses include fertilizer, lime, rock phosphate, and gypsum and the costs of custom application.

Gasolines, fuels, and oils. These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2017. Expenses exclude fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farmhouse, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation.

Hired farm labor. These 2017 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the producer's family if they received payments for labor. Expenses include Social Security taxes, State taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest paid on debts. These expenses include interest and finance charges paid in 2017 for debts secured by real estate and on debt not secured by real estate. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the producer's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts was reported in one of two categories:

1. *Secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2017 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.

2. *Not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2017 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

Livestock and poultry purchased or leased. These data include breeding livestock purchased or leased and other livestock and poultry purchased or leased.

Total horses and ponies sold. See Horses and ponies sales.

Total sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Wheat for grain. Data were reported by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and other.

Young producers. A young producer is defined as a producer 35 years of age or younger

UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 17-A100
(12/13/2016)



National Agricultural
Statistics Service

Return your
completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

OFFICE USE ONLY

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 0013 | | |
| | | |
| 0011 | 0012 | |
| | | |
| 0014 | 0015 | 0016 |
| | | |
| 0021 | 0022 | 0023 |
| | | |

17-A100

Make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.

Complete your report by mail or via the internet at www.agcounts.usda.gov.

- **Your report is due by February 5, 2018.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra Census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

Print the information below for the person completing this form:

Name
1092

Area Code and Phone Number
1093 -

Date Completed (MM-DD-YYYY)
1094 - -

E-mail
1095

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.
Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.
¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

The information you provide will be used for statistical purposes only. Your responses will be kept confidential and any person who willfully discloses ANY identifiable information about you or your operation is subject to a jail term, a fine, or both. This survey is conducted in accordance with the Confidential Information Protection provisions of Title V, Subtitle A, Public Law 107-347 and other applicable Federal laws. For more information on how we protect your information please visit: www.nass.usda.gov/confidentiality. Response to this survey is required by law under Title 7 USC 2204(g) Public Law 105-113.

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, an agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB number is 0535-0226. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 50 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information.

17100017

SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2017

Report land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION OR USE - cropland, Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) land, pastureland, rangeland, woodland, idle land, farmsteads, etc.

| | | | |
|--|---------------------------------------|---|---|
| | Mark "X" if None | | BOX A |
| 1. Number of acres OWNED..... | 0043 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 2. Total number of acres RENTED or LEASED FROM OTHERS | | | BOX B |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><u>INCLUDE</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • land worked by you on shares • land used rent free in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. • Federal, State, and railroad land leased on a per acre basis • land rented or leased by you for cash </div> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><u>EXCLUDE</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • land used on a fee per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis..... </div> </div> | 0044 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3. Number of acres RENTED or LEASED TO OTHERS | | | BOX C |
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><u>INCLUDE LAND</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • worked on shares by others • subleased • rented or leased to others for cash • used rent free in exchange for services, payment of taxes, etc. </div> <div style="width: 45%;"> <p><u>EXCLUDE acres enrolled in:</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) • Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) • Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP) • Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) • acres rented or leased to others part of the year..... </div> </div> | 0045 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| a. How many acres rented or leased to others (Box C above) did this operation own?..... | 0053 | Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/> | Number of Acres height: 20px |
| 4. Enter the figures from the boxes above to determine your total acres operated: | | | BOX D |
| <div style="display: flex; align-items: center; justify-content: center;"> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin: 5px;">BOX A</div> <div style="margin: 0 10px;">+</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin: 5px;">BOX B</div> <div style="margin: 0 10px;">-</div> <div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 5px; margin: 5px;">BOX C</div> <div style="margin: 0 10px;">=</div> <div style="text-align: right;">0046</div> </div> | | | |
| 5. Does the figure in Box D = 0? | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Refer to the instruction sheet to complete this form | | | |
| <input type="checkbox"/> No - Continue | | | |
| 6. Did this operation pay on a fee per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis to use any land? | | | |
| 0040 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes - Continue | | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No - Go to item 7 | |
| a. If yes, how many acres?..... | 1160 | Don't Know <input type="checkbox"/> | 0041 Number of Acres height: 20px |
| b. DO NOT include these acres in the boxes above. If you did, GO BACK and EXCLUDE them from the boxes above and recalculate BOX D. | | | |
| 7. Considering the total acres in Box D above, in what county was the largest value of this operation's agricultural products raised or produced? | | | |
| 0055 | Principal County Name height: 20px | 0060 | State height: 20px |
| | | 0056 | Number of Acres height: 20px |
| a. If this operation had agricultural activity in any other county, enter the county name(s), etc. | | | |
| 3026 | Other County Name(s) height: 20px | 3031 | State height: 20px |
| 3027 | height: 20px | 3032 | 0057 Number of Acres height: 20px |
| 3028 | height: 20px | 3033 | 0058 height: 20px |
| | | | 0059 height: 20px |

17100025

SECTION 2 LAND USE IN 2017

Report how the acres in Box D on the previous page were used.

- For acres used for more than one purpose, report them in the first item that applies.
- Report each acre only once on this page.
- Report acres in CRP, WRP, FWP, and CREP in the most appropriate land use below.

1. Cropland

a. Cropland harvested

INCLUDE

- land from which field crops were harvested or hay was cut
- land used for vegetables
- land used for nursery and greenhouses (rounded to the nearest acre)
- land used for orchards, vineyards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, fruits, nuts, and berries (bearing and nonbearing) 0787

Mark "X" if None

Number of Acres

b. Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned – Exclude land in orchards and vineyards 0790

c. Cropland in summer fallow (cultivated cropland on which no crops or hay were harvested during the 2017 growing season). 0791

d. Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. 1062

2. Pasture

a. Permanent pasture and rangeland 0796

b. Woodland pastured. 0794

c. Other pasture and grazing land (including rotational pasture) that could have been used for crops without additional improvements. 0788

3. Woodland not pastured

INCLUDE

- woodlots
- timber tracts
- sugarbush 0795

4. All other land

INCLUDE

- farmsteads, home, and buildings
- livestock facilities
- ponds
- roads
- wasteland, etc. 0797

5. **TOTAL ACRES** - Add items 1-4 to determine your total acres operated 0798

| BOX E | |
|-------|--|
| | |

6. Does **Box E** above = **Box D** on the previous page?
- Yes** - Continue
- No** - Go back and correct your figures. These figures should be the same.

The acres in Box E will be referred to as “this operation” for the remainder of this form.

SECTION 3 LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS FOR CASH

1. In 2017, did this operation **rent or lease** any cropland or pasture acres from others **for cash**? Exclude land rented or leased on a share basis, per-head or AUM basis, free of charge, and rent that includes buildings, such as barns.

3420 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 4

| Mark "X" if None | Number of Acres |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 3421 <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3424 <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3427 <input type="checkbox"/> | |

2. How many acres of **non-irrigated cropland** were rented or leased for cash? Include fruit, nut, berry, vineyard, nursery, and hay land 3421

3. How many acres of **irrigated cropland** were rented or leased for cash? Include fruit, nut, berry, vineyard, nursery, and hay land 3424

4. How many acres of **permanent pasture, grazing, or grassland** were rented or leased for cash? Exclude Federal, State, and other types of land rented or leased on an animal unit month (AUM) basis 3427

SECTION 4 LAND USE PRACTICES

| Mark "X" if None | Number of Acres |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 3450 <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3451 <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3452 <input type="checkbox"/> | |

1. During 2017, considering the **total acres** on this operation, how many acres –

a. Were drained by tile? 3450

b. Were artificially drained by ditches? 3451

c. Were under a conservation easement? 3452

2. During 2017, considering the **cropland acres** on this operation, [on] how many acres –

a. Were no-till practices used? 3455

b. Were **reduced** (conservation) tillage, excluding no-till, practices used? 3454

c. Were **intensive** (conventional) tillage practices used? 3453

d. Were planted to a cover crop? (Cover crops are planted primarily for managing soil fertility, soil quality, and controlling weeds, pests, and diseases.) Exclude CRP acres. 3456

| Mark "X" if None | Irrigated Acres |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|
| 0680 <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 0681 <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 5680 <input type="checkbox"/> | |

3. During 2017, considering the **acres irrigated** by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. on this operation –

a. How many acres of harvested cropland were irrigated? 0680

b. How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land were irrigated? 0681

4. How many acres on this operation were irrigated at least once in the past five years (2013-2017)? 5680

SECTION 5 CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS




| | | Mark "X" if None | Number of Acres |
|----|--|---|-----------------|
| 1. | How many acres in this operation were covered under any crop insurance policy in 2017? | 1067 <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 2. | How many acres in this operation were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) on September 30, 2017? | 0683 <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| | | | Dollars |
| a. | What was the amount received in 2017 for participation in these programs? | 0685 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 3. | What was the amount received in 2017 for all other Federal agricultural program payments? Exclude any type of insurance payments received. | 1422 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 4. | What was the amount received in 2017 from state and local government agricultural program payments? | 1423 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 5. | What was the total amount received in 2017 from Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans for all commodities? | 1411 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 6. | What was the total amount spent in 2017 to repay CCC loans? | 1414 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 7. | Do you know that you have the right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division? | 1416 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |

SECTION 6 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

1. In 2017, was more than 50 percent of this operation owned by an operator's household and/or extended family?
 Mark "yes" if more than 50 percent of the assets of this operation are owned by one of the operators, members of their household, and/or other persons related to them by blood, marriage, or adoption, including relatives not residing in his/her household. Consider only farm and ranch assets owned – not rented or leased – by this operation, and exclude the assets held by non-family landlords and contractors 1672 1 Yes 3 No

2. Was this operation organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) under State law? . . . 1673 1 Yes 3 No

3. In 2017, what was this operation's legal status for tax purposes? Mark one answer only:
 1671

| | | |
|----------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | Family or individual operation – Exclude partnerships and corporations. | |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | Partnership operation – Include family partnerships. | |
| |  • Is this partnership registered under state law? . . . 1567 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | Incorporated under state law – | |
| |  • Is this a family-held corporation? 1681 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| |  • Are there more than 10 stockholders? 1683 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> | Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. Specify type. | 1685 <input type="text"/> |

4. In 2017, how many households shared in the net farm income of this operation? 1608

| Number |
|----------------------|
| <input type="text"/> |

17100058

SECTION 7 PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2017, how many men and women were involved in decisions for this operation (include family members and hired managers)? Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. 1571

| Men | Women |
|-----|-------|
| | |

2. Answer the following questions for up to four individuals who were involved in the decisions for this operation as of **December 31, 2017.**

| | Person 1 | Person 2 | Person 3 | Person 4 |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| | 1836 | 1852 | 1872 | 1873 |
| a. Full name | | | | |
| b. Is this person completing this form? | 1610 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1611 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1612 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1613 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| c. Sex | 1926 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female | 1586 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female | 1597 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female | 1614 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female |
| d. What was this person's age on December 31, 2017? | 1925 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age | 1585 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age | 1596 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age | 1615 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age |
| e. Is this person of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin? | 1927 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1587 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1598 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1622 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| f. Race | Mark one or more. 2701 <input type="checkbox"/> White 2702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 2703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 2733 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 2705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 2704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | Mark one or more. 1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1833 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | Mark one or more. 1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1933 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | Mark one or more. 1616 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1617 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1618 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1619 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1620 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1621 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |
| g. At which occupation did this person spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2017? | 1928 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching | 1580 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching | 1591 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching | 1623 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching |
| h. Is this person retired from farming or ranching? | 1924 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1582 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1593 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1624 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| i. How many days did this person work off the farm in 2017? Include days in which the person worked at least four hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay | 1929 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more | 1831 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more | 1931 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more | 1625 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more |

17100066

SECTION 7 CONTINUED –

| | Person 1, continued | Person 2, continued | Person 3, continued | Person 4, continued | |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| j. Did this person live on this operation at any time in 2017? | 1923 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1581 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1592 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1626 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| k. In what year did this person begin to operate any part of THIS operation? | 1930 <input type="text"/> | 1584 <input type="text"/> | 1595 <input type="text"/> | 1627 <input type="text"/> | |
| l. In what year did this person begin to operate ANY farm operation?. | 2834 <input type="text"/> | 1851 <input type="text"/> | 1871 <input type="text"/> | 1628 <input type="text"/> | |
| m. Has this person ever served on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces, Reserves, or National Guard? | 1633 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now | 1634 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now | 1635 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now | 1636 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now | |
| | n. How many people lived in this person's household in 2017? | 2577 <input type="text"/> number | 1589 <input type="text"/> number | 1600 <input type="text"/> number | 1637 <input type="text"/> number |
| | o. Was this person hired and paid a salary or wages to manage this operation? | 2576 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1588 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1599 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1641 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| | | Number living in household of Person 1 | Number living in household of Person 2. Enter "0" if Person 2 was counted in the previous column. | Number living in household of Person 3. Enter "0" if Person 3 was counted in a previous column. | Number living in household of Person 4. Enter "0" if Person 4 was counted in a previous column. |

3. Was this person involved in these specific decisions as of **December 31, 2017**? For each person and for each item, **mark all that apply.**

| | Person 1 | Person 2 | Person 3 | Person 4 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| a. Day-to-day decisions | 1642 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1643 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1644 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1645 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Land use and/or crop decisions, including planting, crop spraying, or other, e.g., grazing | 1650 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1651 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1652 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1653 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Livestock decisions, including purchases, sales, breeding, and pasturing. | 1654 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1655 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1656 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1657 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Record keeping and/or financial management. | 1776 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1777 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1778 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1779 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| e. Estate planning or succession planning. | 1757 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1758 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1759 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1760 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | Person 1 | Person 2 | Person 3 | Person 4 |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| 4. Is this person a Principal Operator or Senior Partner? | 1765 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1766 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1767 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1768 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 5. Is this person the spouse of a Principal Operator or Senior Partner? | 1769 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1590 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1601 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1773 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |

17100074

SECTION 8 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay or forage crops cut or harvested from this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

• your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

• crops grown on land rented to others

1152 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 9

2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested in 2017. Exclude straw, corn silage, and sorghum silage. 1021

Mark "X" if None

| Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| | |

3. Report gross value of hay and forage sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts 1328

Mark "X" if None

| Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|--------------------------------|
| \$.00 |

For items 4 through 7, when both dry hay and haylage were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type. If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

| | Mark "X" if None | Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated | Total Tons Harvested | OR | Total Number of Bales | Average Weight per Bale |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| 4. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay. . . 0103 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | OR | | |
| 5. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures 1070 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| 6. Other dry hay from barley, clover, fescue, lespedeza, oats, rye, timothy, wheat, wild, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, etc. 4111 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | OR | | |
| 7. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. 1073 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |

SECTION 9 CULTIVATED CHRISTMAS TREES, SHORT ROTATION WOODY CROPS, AND MAPLE SYRUP

1. Were any Christmas trees or woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

• your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

• crops grown on land rented to others

1153 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 10

For items 2 through 4, fill in the columns below for this operation in 2017.
 • Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
 • Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

2. Cultivated Christmas trees - cut or to be cut. Exclude wild harvested trees. Report live trees sold in SECTION 11 . . . 1023

Mark "X" if None

| Acres in Production | Number of Trees Cut | Acres Irrigated | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | \$.00 |

3. Short rotation woody crops - trees with growth cycles of 10 years or less. Exclude nursery trees, evergreens for replanting, and timber. Report nursery stock in SECTION 11 1025

| Acres in Production | Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|---------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | \$.00 |

4. Maple syrup. 0800

| Number of Taps | Syrup Produced | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|----------------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | Gallons | \$.00 |

17100082

SECTION 10 FIELD CROPS

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, soybeans, wheat, etc., harvested from this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

- your landlord's share and crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

- crops grown on land rented to others

1011

1 **Yes** - Complete this section

3 **No** - Go to SECTION 11

2. Acres from which field crops were harvested in 2017.

Report multiple cropped acreage only once 1780

| Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| | |

3. Fill in the columns below for all field crops harvested from this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.

- Report production in the units specified next to the crop.
- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

| Enter Field Crop Name | Enter Code | Acres Harvested | Total Production Harvested | Acres Irrigated | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| FIELD CROPS | CODE | FIELD CROPS | CODE | FIELD CROPS | CODE |
|---|------|--|------|--|------|
| Alfalfa seed (pounds) | 542 | Hops (pounds) | 623 | Sorghum for grain or seed - | |
| Bahia grass seed (pounds) | 551 | Indian corn (pounds) | 695 | include milo (bushels) | 082 |
| Barley for grain or seed (bushels) | 079 | Jojoba (pounds) | 626 | Sorghum for silage or greenchop - | |
| Beans, dry edible - exclude chickpeas | | Kentucky bluegrass seed (pounds) | 629 | exclude sorghum-sudan crosses (tons) . . | 085 |
| and limas (hundredweight) | 554 | Lentils (hundredweight) | 635 | Sorghum for syrup (gallons) | 704 |
| Bentgrass seed (pounds) | 560 | Lespedeza seed (pounds) | 638 | Soybeans for beans (bushels) | 088 |
| Bermuda grass seed (pounds) | 563 | Lima beans, dry (hundredweight) | 557 | Sudangrass seed (pounds) | 713 |
| Birdsfoot trefoil seed (pounds) | 566 | Mint, peppermint (pounds of oil) | 047 | Sugarbeets for seed (pounds) | 716 |
| Bromegrass seed (pounds) | 569 | Mint, spearmint (pounds of oil) | 050 | Sugarbeets for sugar (tons) | 719 |
| Buckwheat (bushels) | 575 | Mint, tea leaves (pounds) | 767 | Sugarcane for seed (tons) | 725 |
| Camelina (pounds) | 608 | Miscanthus (tons) | 641 | Sugarcane for sugar (tons) | 722 |
| Canola, edible (pounds) | 614 | Mustard seed (pounds) | 650 | Sunflower seed, non-oil variety (pounds) | 776 |
| Chickpeas, all (garbanzos) | | Oats for grain or seed (bushels) | 076 | Sunflower seed, oil variety (pounds) . . . | 773 |
| (hundredweight) | 2816 | Orchardgrass seed (pounds) | 653 | Sweet corn for seed (pounds) | 740 |
| Clover, crimson clover seed (pounds) | 593 | Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 656 | Switchgrass (tons) | 647 |
| Clover, red clover seed (pounds) | 671 | Peas, Austrian winter peas | | Timothy seed (pounds) | 746 |
| Clover, white clover seed (pounds) | 761 | (hundredweight) | 548 | Tobacco (pounds) - Report to | |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 067 | Peas, dry edible (hundredweight) | 659 | the nearest tenth acre | 094 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) | 070 | Peas, dry southern/cowpeas (bushels) | 584 | Triticale for grain (bushels) | 749 |
| Cotton, Pima (bales) - include | | Popcorn (pounds shelled) | 662 | Vetch seed (pounds) | 755 |
| cottonseed in value of sales only | 644 | Potatoes - report in SECTION 12 | | Wheat, durum for grain or seed | |
| Cotton, Upland (bales) - include | | Proso millet for grain or seed (bushels) | 665 | (bushels) | 578 |
| cottonseed in value of sales only | 581 | Rapeseed (pounds) | 668 | Wheat, other spring for grain or seed | |
| Dill for oil (pounds) | 596 | Rice (hundredweight) | 677 | (bushels) | 728 |
| Emmer and spelt (bushels) | 599 | Rye for grain or seed - | | Wheat, winter for grain or seed (bushels) | 572 |
| Fescue seed (pounds) | 602 | exclude ryegrass (bushels) | 686 | Wheatgrass seed (pounds) | 758 |
| Flaxseed (bushels) | 605 | Ryegrass seed (pounds) | 689 | Wild rice (hundredweight) | 764 |
| Guar (pounds) | 617 | Safflower (pounds) | 692 | Other seeds, specify above (pounds) . . . | 770 |
| Herbs, dried (pounds) | 620 | Sesame (pounds) | 701 | Other field crop, specify above (pounds) | 752 |

17100090

SECTION 11 NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

1. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food and other crops grown under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials grown for sale on this operation in 2017? Report food crops temporarily covered for early germination, frost protection, etc. in SECTION 12 or 13.

INCLUDE

- crops produced, including under contract
- food crops grown in greenhouses, caves, and high tunnels where crops were always covered

EXCLUDE

- home garden, personal or home use crops
- finished plants purchased from others and resold

1032 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 12

2. Report total area and irrigated area on which nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials were grown under glass or other protection in 2017 0474

Mark "X" if None

| Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection | |
|---|----------------|
| Total Area | Irrigated Area |
| | |

3. Report total acres and irrigated acres on which nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, and propagative materials were grown in the open in 2017 0476

| Acres in the Open | | | |
|-------------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Total Acres | Tenths | Irrigated Acres | Tenths |
| | | | |

4. Fill in the columns below for all nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, vegetable seeds, and propagative materials grown for sale on this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.
 • Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
 • Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

| Enter Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Sod, Mushroom, Vegetable Seed, or Propagative Material Name | Enter Code | Square Feet Under Glass or Other Protection | Acres in the Open | | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|--|------------|---|-------------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| | | | Acres | Tenths | |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | \$.00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | |
|---|-------------|---|-------------|
| FLORICULTURE AND BEDDING CROPS | CODE | PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS SOLD | CODE |
| Bedding/Garden plants - annuals, herbaceous perennials, vegetable plants - Include hanging baskets | 0479 | Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers, dry. | 0482 |
| Cut flowers and cut florist greens | 0485 | Cuttings, seedlings, liners, plugs | 1002 |
| Foliage plants, indoor - Include hanging baskets | 0707 | Flower seeds | 0882 |
| Potted flowering plants | 0710 | Tobacco plants sold for transplant to farm fields | 1004 |
| Other floriculture and bedding, specify above. | 1015 | Vegetable seeds | 0884 |
| NURSERY CROPS | CODE | Vegetable transplants to farm fields | 1006 |
| Nursery stock - ornamentals, shrubs, shade trees, flowering trees, evergreens, live Christmas trees, fruit and nut trees and plants, vines, palms, ornamental grasses, and bareroot herbaceous perennials | 0488 | FOOD CROPS GROWN UNDER GLASS OR OTHER PROTECTION | CODE |
| Aquatic plants | 0880 | Tomatoes | 1019 |
| SOD | CODE | Other vegetables and fresh cut herbs | 0503 |
| Sod harvested | 0497 | Fruits and berries | 1008 |
| | | MUSHROOM CROPS | CODE |
| | | Mushrooms - Report growing area and sales | 0494 |
| | | Mushroom spawn - Report sales only | 2495 |

17100108

SECTION 12 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this operation in 2017? Report crops grown under glass or other protection in SECTION 11.

INCLUDE

• crops grown under contract

EXCLUDE

• home garden, personal or home use crops

1101 1 **Yes** - Complete this section

3 **No** - Go to SECTION 13

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2017. Report multiple cropped acreage only once. 0375

| Acres Harvested | | Acres Irrigated | |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| | | | |

3. Report gross value of vegetables, potatoes, and melons sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts. 1388

| Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/> | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----|
| | \$ | .00 |

4. Fill in the columns below for all vegetables, potatoes, and melons harvested from this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.
 • If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
 • For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.
 • Processing refers to vegetables that have been altered by heat, pressure, or freezing.

| Enter Vegetable, Potato, or Melon Name | Enter Code | Total Acres Harvested | | Acres Harvested for Fresh Market | | Acres Harvested for Processing | |
|--|------------|-----------------------|--------|----------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| | | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| CROP NAME | CODE | CROP NAME | CODE | CROP NAME | CODE |
| Artichokes - exclude Jerusalem | 0377 | Garlic | 0421 | Peppers, other than bell - include chile | 0445 |
| Asparagus, bearing age | 0418 | Ginger root | 0611 | Potatoes | 0097 |
| Beans, lima | 0429 | Ginseng | 0446 | Pumpkins | 0449 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 0381 | Herbs, fresh cut | 0455 | Radishes | 0451 |
| Beets | 0383 | Honeydew melons | 0423 | Rhubarb | 0453 |
| Broccoli | 0385 | Horseradish | 0424 | Spinach | 0457 |
| Brussels sprouts | 0387 | Kale | 0425 | Squash, summer | 0468 |
| Cabbage, Chinese (nappa, bok choy, etc.) | 0389 | Lettuce, head | 0428 | Squash, winter | 0470 |
| Cabbage, head | 0391 | Lettuce, leaf | 0430 | Sweet corn | 0461 |
| Cabbage, mustard | 0393 | Lettuce, Romaine | 0432 | Sweet potatoes | 0100 |
| Cantaloupes and muskmelons | 0395 | Mustard greens | 0431 | Taro | 0743 |
| Carrots | 0397 | Okra | 0437 | Tomatoes in the open | 0463 |
| Cauliflower | 0399 | Onions, dry | 0433 | Turnip greens | 0467 |
| Celery | 0401 | Onions, green | 0435 | Turnips | 0465 |
| Chicory | 0403 | Parsley | 0439 | Watercress | 0471 |
| Collards | 0407 | Peas, Chinese (sugar, snow) | 0405 | Watermelons | 0473 |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 0411 | Peas, green | 0441 | Other vegetables, specify above | 0475 |
| Daikon | 0413 | Peas, southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc | 0409 | | |
| Eggplant | 0415 | Peppers, bell - exclude pimientos | 0443 | | |
| Escarole and endive | 0417 | | | | |

17100116

SECTION 13 FRUIT, NUTS, AND BERRIES

1. Were any fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, or berries on this operation in 2017?
INCLUDE • crops grown under contract
EXCLUDE • abandoned acres
 • home garden, personal or home use crops

1039 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 14

| | FRUIT AND NUTS | | | | BERRIES | | | |
|--|----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|-------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| | Total Acres | | Irrigated Acres | | Total Acres | | Irrigated Acres | |
| | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| 2. Acres and irrigated acres in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, nut trees, and berries in 2017. 0121 | | | | | | | | |

| | FRUIT AND NUTS | | BERRIES | |
|--|--------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------|
| | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) | | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) | |
| | Mark "X" if None | | Mark "X" if None | |
| 3. Report gross value of fruits, nuts, and berries sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts. 1329 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

4. Fill in the columns below for all fruit, nut trees, and berries on this operation in 2017. Enter the crop name and code from the table below.
 • Include acres even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.

| Enter Fruit, Nut, or Berry Name | Enter Code | Total Acres | | Bearing Age Acres | | Nonbearing Age Acres | |
|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|--------|-------------------|--------|----------------------|--------|
| | | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|-------------|---|-------------|
| NON-CITRUS FRUIT | CODE | NON-CITRUS FRUIT | CODE | NUTS | CODE |
| Apples | 0123 | Plumcots, pluots, other | | Hazelnuts (Filberts) | 0327 |
| Apricots | 0129 | plum/apricot hybrids | 0264 | Macadamia nuts | 0333 |
| Avocados | 0135 | Plums | 0243 | Pecans, improved | 0336 |
| Bananas | 0141 | Pomegranates | 0255 | Pecans, native and seedling | 0342 |
| Cherimoyas | 0293 | Prunes | 0249 | Pistachios | 0351 |
| Cherries, sweet | 0345 | Other non-citrus fruits, specify above | 0261 | Walnuts, English | 0357 |
| Cherries, tart | 0587 | | | Other nuts, specify above | 0363 |
| Coffee (2016-2017 crop) | 0153 | CITRUS FRUIT | CODE | BERRIES | CODE |
| Dates | 0159 | Grapefruit | 0267 | Aronia berries | 0507 |
| Figs | 0165 | Kumquats | 0273 | Blackberries and dewberries - include marionberries | 0509 |
| Grapes | 0366 | Lemons | 0279 | Blueberries, tame | 0512 |
| Guavas | 0183 | Limes | 0285 | Blueberries, wild | 0515 |
| Kiwifruit | 0189 | Tangelos | 0303 | Boysenberries | 0518 |
| Mangos | 0195 | Tangerines (Mandarins) | 0309 | Cranberries | 0521 |
| Nectarines | 0201 | Temples | 0144 | Currants (black or red) | 0524 |
| Olives | 0207 | Oranges, Valencia | 0150 | Elderberries | 0508 |
| Papayas | 0213 | Oranges, other than Valencia - include Navel | 0174 | Loganberries | 0530 |
| Passion fruit | 0219 | Other citrus fruit, specify above | 0315 | Raspberries, black | 0490 |
| Peaches, clingstone | 0222 | | | Raspberries, red | 0491 |
| Peaches, freestone | 0216 | NUTS | CODE | Raspberries, other | 0506 |
| Pears, Bartlett | 0234 | Almonds | 0321 | Strawberries | 0536 |
| Pears, other than Bartlett | 0240 | Chestnuts | 0324 | Other berries, specify above | 0539 |
| Persimmons | 0237 | | | | |
| Pineapples | 1297 | | | | |

17100124

SECTION 14 CATTLE AND CALVES

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this operation in 2017?

INCLUDE

- cattle on this operation
- cattle on public or industrial property under a grazing permit
- cattle on land used rent free by this operation
- cattle grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis

EXCLUDE

- cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1201 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 15

2. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2017, how many were –

Mark "X" if None

Number on this operation
December 31, 2017

- a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. 0804
- b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? Include dry milk cows and milk heifers that had calved. 0805
- c. Other cattle and calves? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls 1206
- d. **TOTAL** cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2017. Add items 2a, 2b, and 2c 0803

| |
|--|
| |
| |
| |
| |

3. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this operation during 2017, how many were –

Total number sold or moved in 2017

- a. Calves sold or moved from this operation in 2017 weighing less than 500 pounds? 0808
- b. Cattle sold or moved from this operation in 2017, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more? 0810

| |
|--|
| |
| |

4. Report gross value of sales of cattle and calves in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts.

INCLUDE

- beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, and beef and dairy cull animals
- fed cattle, stockers, and feeders
- veal calves, etc.. 1339

Gross Value of Sales
(Dollars)

| | | |
|----|--|-----|
| \$ | | .00 |
|----|--|-----|

5. Sales of milk from cows 1380

| | | |
|----|--|-----|
| \$ | | .00 |
|----|--|-----|

6. CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS FOR SLAUGHTER MARKET

INCLUDE

- steers and heifers for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better

EXCLUDE

- cows and bulls
- cattle being backgrounded, pastured only, fed for home use, or veal

a. How many steers and heifers reported in item 2c above were on feed December 31, 2017, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded. 1207

Number on this operation
December 31, 2017

| |
|--|
| |
|--|

b. How many of the steers and heifers sold during 2017 reported in item 3b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to a slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders. 0812

Number sold or moved in 2017

| |
|--|
| |
|--|

17100132

SECTION 15 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this operation in 2017? If you are a contractor or integrator, report only the hogs on the land you operate.

INCLUDE

• hogs grown for others on a contract basis

EXCLUDE

• hogs grown by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1211 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 16

| | | | | | |
|------|---|------|---|---|---|
| | | | Mark "X" if None | Number on this operation December 31, 2017 | |
| 2. | Total number of hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2017 | 0815 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| 3. | Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this operation during 2017, including feeder pigs | 0820 | <input type="checkbox"/> | Total number sold or moved in 2017 | |
| 4. | Report gross value of sales for hogs and pigs sold from this operation in 2017. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts | 1341 | <input type="checkbox"/> | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) | |
| | | | | \$.00 | |
| 5. | Mark one item which best describes this type of operation: | | | | |
| 1241 | <input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to wean | 1242 | <input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to finish | 1243 | <input type="checkbox"/> Finish only |
| 1244 | <input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to feeder | 1245 | <input type="checkbox"/> Nursery | 1246 | <input type="checkbox"/> Other, specify → |
| | | | | 1118 | |
| 6. | Mark one item which best describes this type of producer: | | | | |
| 1214 | <input type="checkbox"/> Independent grower | 1216 | <input type="checkbox"/> Contract grower (contractee) | 1215 | <input type="checkbox"/> Contractor or integrator |

SECTION 16 HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, ponies, mules, burros, or donkeys on this operation in 2017?

1247 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 17

Report inventory and sales for this operation in 2017

• Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.

| | | | Mark "X" if None | Number on this operation December 31, 2017 | Total Number Sold in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales in 2017 (Dollars) |
|----|--|------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|
| 2. | Horses and ponies OWNED by this operation. | 0872 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| 3. | Horses and ponies NOT owned by this operation. | 0822 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| 4. | Mules, burros, and donkeys | 0833 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| 5. | Horse breeding or stud fees, semen, and other equine products (Exclude income from boarding, training, or riding facilities which should be reported in SECTION 32, item 7). | 1406 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |

17100140

SECTION 17 SHEEP AND GOATS

1. Did this operation own or custom feed for others any sheep, lambs, goats, or kids in 2017, regardless of location?

INCLUDE

- sheep and goats on public or industrial property under a grazing permit
- sheep and goats on land used rent free by this operation
- sheep and goats grown or fed on this operation for others on a custom or contract basis

EXCLUDE

- sheep and goats grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis

1102 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 18

Report for this operation in 2017.

- Include in the value of sales the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.

Mark "X" if None

| | Number owned or custom fed on December 31, 2017 | Total number sold or moved in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|---|--|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 2. Sheep and lambs 0824 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| 3. Goats and kids | | | |
| a. Angora goats and kids 0847 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| b. Milk goats and kids. 0843 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| c. Meat goats and kids, other goats and kids. 0851 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| 4. Sheep and goat products | | | |
| a. Wool shorn 0828 <input type="checkbox"/> | | lbs. | \$.00 |
| b. Mohair clipped 0849 <input type="checkbox"/> | | lbs. | \$.00 |
| c. Milk from sheep and goats . . . 1389 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |

SECTION 18 AQUACULTURE

1. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this operation in 2017? Include production for others on a contract basis.

1157 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 19

2. Fill in the columns below for all aquaculture raised on this operation in 2017. Report aquatic plants in SECTION 11.
- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
 - Include all sizes for each type.
 - Include food size, fingerlings, fry, and eggs.
 - Exclude wild-caught products.

| Enter Aquaculture Type | Enter Code | Total pounds sold or moved in 2017 | OR | Total number sold or moved in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|------------------------|------------|------------------------------------|----|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | OR | | \$.00 |
| | | | OR | | \$.00 |
| | | | OR | | \$.00 |
| | | | OR | | \$.00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------|--|-------------|--|-------------|
| AQUACULTURE | CODE | AQUACULTURE | CODE | AQUACULTURE | CODE |
| Catfish | 0860 | Crustaceans (crawfish for food, shrimp, softshell crabs, etc.) | 0902 | Sport or game fish | 0984 |
| Trout | 0863 | Mollusks (clams, oysters, etc.) | 0978 | Other aquaculture products - include algae, alligators, caviar, turtles, etc., specify above | 0869 |
| Other food fish - include salmon, specify in table | 0896 | Ornamental fish | 0980 | | |
| Baitfish - include crawfish for bait. | 0900 | | | | |

17100157

SECTION 19 POULTRY

1. Did you or anyone else have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on this operation in 2017? Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.

1217 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 20

2. VALUE OF SALES - Report gross value of sales for poultry, chicks, eggs, and other poultry products. Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc. Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts. 1344

Mark "X" if None

| Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) | |
|--------------------------------|-----------|
| \$ | _____ .00 |

3. CHICKENS

- a. Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters. 0898
- b. Table egg layers – Include those for home use 1229
- c. Hatching layers for meat-types – Include layers for broilers, roasters, and other meat-types 1231
- d. Hatching layers for table eggs 1233
- e. Pullets for laying flock replacement 1221

Mark "X" if None

| | Number on this operation December 31, 2017 | Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2017 |
|--|---|---|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

4. TURKEYS

- a. Turkeys raised for meat production – Exclude breeders 1225
- b. Turkey hens and toms kept for breeding. 1227
- c. Turkey brooders, immature birds for further growout on another farm. 1219

5. ALL OTHER POULTRY – Fill in the columns below for all other poultry on this operation in 2017. Enter the poultry type and code from the table below.

| Enter Poultry Type | Code | Number on this operation December 31, 2017 | Total number sold or moved from this operation in 2017 |
|--------------------|------|---|---|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| OTHER POULTRY | CODE | OTHER POULTRY | CODE | OTHER POULTRY | CODE |
|-------------------|------|--------------------------------|------|--|------|
| Bantams | 0934 | Guineas | 0966 | Pigeons or squabs | 0908 |
| Chukars | 1275 | Hungarian partridges | 1277 | Quail | 0912 |
| Ducks | 0904 | Ostriches | 0878 | Rheas | 1281 |
| Emus | 0845 | Peacocks or peahens | 1279 | Roosters | 0968 |
| Geese | 0906 | Pheasants | 0910 | Other poultry, specify above | 0865 |

6. POULTRY HATCHED

a. All poultry hatched in this operation's hatcheries in 2017. Include chicks, poults, ducklings, etc. Include poultry custom hatched for others 0916

Mark "X" if None

| Number hatched on this operation in 2017 |
|--|
| _____ |

b. What type(s) of poultry was hatched in this operation's hatcheries in 2017? Mark all that apply:

1291 Egg-type chickens 1292 Broiler-type chickens 1293 Turkeys 1294 All other poultry

17100165

SECTION 20 COLONIES OF HONEY BEES

1. Did this operation own honey bees in 2017, regardless of location?
 1104 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 21

| | Number of colonies owned on December 31, 2017 | Largest number of colonies owned for all purposes in 2017 | Largest number of honey producing colonies owned in 2017 | Honey collected in 2017, regardless of location (Pounds) | Gross Value of Sales of Honey (Dollars) |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|
| 2. Colonies of honey bees owned.....0839 | | | | | \$.00 |

SECTION 21 OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. Did you or anyone else have other livestock or livestock products on this operation in 2017?
 1239 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 22

2. Fill in the columns below for all other livestock on this operation in 2017. Enter the livestock type and code from the table below.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

| Enter Livestock Type | Enter Code | Number on this operation December 31, 2017 | Total number sold in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|----------------------|------------|--|---------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|------|
| OTHER LIVESTOCK | CODE | OTHER LIVESTOCK | CODE | OTHER LIVESTOCK | CODE |
| Alpacas | 0876 | Deer in captivity | 0888 | Mink, live (exclude pelts) | 1106 |
| Package bees | 4790 | Elk in captivity | 0890 | Rabbits, live (exclude pelts) | 1108 |
| Bees, other than honey or package bees | 4840 | Laboratory animals | 4892 | Worms | 4895 |
| Bison | 0886 | Llamas | 0874 | Other livestock, specify above | 4898 |

3. Fill in the columns below for other livestock products produced on this operation in 2017. Enter the livestock product type and code from the table below.

- Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
- Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

| Enter Livestock Product Type | Enter Code | Quantity Produced in 2017 | Unit | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | |
|--------------------------|------|---|------|
| OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | CODE | OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | CODE |
| Beeswax | 4961 | Horns | 4949 |
| Breeding fees | 4940 | Manure sold | 4952 |
| Embryos | 4943 | Semen | 4955 |
| Fur or pelts | 4946 | Other animal products not listed, specify above | 4958 |

17100173

SECTION 22 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

1. During 2017, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor for whom you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that **you did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this operation for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. Exclude commodities grown or raised for marketing contracts.

1301 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 23

2. Report number of head, bushels, etc. that were grown or raised under production contracts and moved from this operation in 2017.

| | | Mark "X" if None | Total quantity moved from this operation in 2017 | Unit | | Total dollar amount received in 2017 for delivering commodities under production contracts (Dollars) |
|--|----------------------|--------------------------|--|---------|------|--|
| a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens. | 1304 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | birds | 3304 | \$.00 |
| b. Chicken eggs | 1305 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | dozen | 3305 | \$.00 |
| c. Layers | 1302 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | birds | 3302 | \$.00 |
| d. Pullets for laying flock replacement. | 1306 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | birds | 3306 | \$.00 |
| e. Turkeys | 1307 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | birds | 3307 | \$.00 |
| f. Custom fed cattle shipped directly for slaughter – Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others. | 1308 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | head | 3308 | \$.00 |
| g. Replacement dairy heifers. | 1303 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | head | 3303 | \$.00 |
| h. Hogs and pigs. | 1309 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | head | 3309 | \$.00 |
| i. Other cattle, sheep, livestock, or poultry – specify type <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| 1140 | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 3310 | \$.00 |
| j. Grains and oilseeds – specify type <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| 1141 | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | bushels | 3311 | \$.00 |
| k. Vegetables, melons, and potatoes – specify type <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| 1142 | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 3312 | \$.00 |
| l. Other crops – specify type <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | | | |
| 1143 | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | 3313 | \$.00 |

3. Mark all inputs that were partially or completely paid or provided by contractor(s) –

- | | | |
|--|---|---|
| 1317 <input type="checkbox"/> Feed | 1325 <input type="checkbox"/> Seed | 1320 <input type="checkbox"/> Supplies |
| 1316 <input type="checkbox"/> Feeder livestock and poultry | 1318 <input type="checkbox"/> Fertilizer and lime | 1322 <input type="checkbox"/> Utilities |
| 1324 <input type="checkbox"/> Breeding livestock | 1319 <input type="checkbox"/> Chemicals | 1326 <input type="checkbox"/> Other, specify → <input type="text"/> |
| 1323 <input type="checkbox"/> Veterinary services | 1321 <input type="checkbox"/> Fuels | 1315 <input type="checkbox"/> None |

4. Enter the name of the contractor that provided inputs and owned the commodity

1327

SECTION 23 ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

1. During 2017, did this operation produce organic products according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP) standards or have acres transitioning into USDA NOP production? Exclude processing and handling.

3501 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 24

2. Report type of production. Mark all that apply.

Specify Certifying Agency

3502 USDA NOP certified organic production 1252

3503 USDA NOP organic production exempt from certification (exempt is production normally less than \$5,000 in sales).

3504 Acres transitioning into USDA NOP organic production.

3506 Production according to USDA NOP standards but NOT certified or exempt.

3. What was the value of USDA NOP certified or exempt organically produced commodities sold from this operation in 2017? 3505

Mark "X" if None

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)

\$.00

SECTION 24 PRACTICES

1. At any time during 2017, did this operation –

- a. Receive irrigation water supplied by a U.S. Bureau of Reclamation project or facility? Include reclamation water delivered by a local district. 1722 1 Yes 3 No
- b. Practice rotational or management-intensive grazing? 1725 1 Yes 3 No
- c. Practice alley cropping, silvopasture, or forest farming, or have riparian forest buffers or windbreaks? 1731 1 Yes 3 No
- d. Harvest any biomass (crop residue, grasses, woody biomass, etc.) for use in the production of renewable energy? Exclude grains, oilseeds, and firewood 1750 1 Yes 3 No
- e. Have an on-farm packing facility for distributing vegetables, potatoes, fruit, nuts, berries, or other crops? 1752 1 Yes 3 No
- f. Raise or sell veal calves? 1728 1 Yes 3 No
- g. Have a barn that was built prior to 1960? 1730 1 Yes 3 No

2. During 2017, did this operation produce and sell any processed or value-added products from its own agricultural production?

INCLUDE

- jam, wine, cheese, meat, floral arrangements, cider, etc.

EXCLUDE

- products purchased and resold
- live animals

1726 1 **Yes** - Continue 3 **No** - Go to item 3

Gross Value of Sales (Dollars)

a. How much was received in 2017 for the sales of the processed or value-added product(s)? 2727

\$.00

2726

b. Please specify the processed or value added product(s).

3. At any time during 2017, did this operation have internet access, either on the operation or at an operator's residence?

1260 1 **Yes** – Report the type of service that was used to access the internet. Mark all that apply:

- 1261 Dial-up 1263 Cable modem 1265 Mobile internet service for a cell phone or other device (tablet, iPad, etc.) 1775 Don't know
- 1262 DSL 1264 Fiber-optic 1266 Satellite 1268 Other, specify below

3 **No** – Go to SECTION 25

1269

SECTION 25 FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES

1. During 2017, did this operation produce and sell any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were food for humans to eat or drink?

INCLUDE

- edible agricultural products for human consumption

EXCLUDE

- non-edible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.
- commodities produced under production contracts
- products purchased and resold

2750 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 26

2. How much was received in 2017 for the food produced and sold directly to:

a. **Consumers:** Farmers markets, on-farm stores or farm stands, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA (Community Supported Agriculture), online marketplaces, etc.? 4160

Mark "X" if None

| Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| \$ | .00 |

(i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to consumers in 2017.

4161

b. **Retail Markets, Institutions, or Food Hubs for Local or Regionally Branded Products:** Supermarkets, supercenters, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, foodbanks, etc.? 2752

| Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) | |
|--------------------------------|-----|
| \$ | .00 |

(i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to retail markets, institutions, or food hubs in 2017.

2751

SECTION 26 FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this operation during 2017?

INCLUDE

- rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer

EXCLUDE

- pretreated seeds

1568 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 27

2. Acres to which commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners were applied –

Mark "X" if None

a. Cropland in 2017 – Exclude cropland used only for pasture. 0932

| Number of Acres | |
|-----------------|--|
| | |

b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2017 – Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing 0933

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied . . . 1569

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

4. Acres of cropland and/or pastureland treated with organic fertilizer according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP) standards. 1570

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

5. Acres on which chemicals were applied to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item, regardless of the number of applications.

| Number of Acres | |
|-----------------|--|
| | |

a. Insects. 0936

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence 0939

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

c. Nematodes. 0937

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc. 0938

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

6. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate. 0940

| | |
|--|--|
| | |
|--|--|

17100207

SECTION 27 RENEWABLE ENERGY

1. During 2017, what types of renewable energy producing systems were on this operation, regardless of ownership? Mark all that apply.

- | | | |
|---|---|---|
| 3603 <input type="checkbox"/> Solar panels | 3614 <input type="checkbox"/> Geothermal/ Geoexchange system | 3610 <input type="checkbox"/> Ethanol production system |
| 3604 <input type="checkbox"/> Wind turbines | 3615 <input type="checkbox"/> Small hydro system | 3606 <input type="checkbox"/> Other, specify → <input type="text"/> |
| 3605 <input type="checkbox"/> Methane digesters | 3609 <input type="checkbox"/> Biodiesel production system | 3619 <input type="checkbox"/> None |

2. On the land owned by this operation, were any wind rights leased to others? 3607 1 Yes 3 No

SECTION 28 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this operation on **December 31, 2017**. Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2016 or 2017 and usually kept on the operation.

| | | Mark "X" if None | Number on this operation December 31, 2017 | Mark "X" if None | Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2013-2017) |
|---|------|--------------------------|---|--------------------------|---|
| a. Trucks, including pickups | 0944 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) – Exclude garden tractors | 0946 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO) | 0948 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more | 0962 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled | 0950 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled | 0956 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled | 0953 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| h. Hay balers | 0960 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |

SECTION 29 FARM LABOR

1. What was the number of HIRED farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers, who –

- | | | | |
|--|------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor | 0941 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |
| b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor | 0942 | <input type="checkbox"/> | <input type="text"/> |

2. What was the number of UNPAID farm or ranch workers, including family members and office workers, who worked on this farm or ranch? 3401

3. What was the number of foreign and domestic MIGRANT workers on this operation in 2017? A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. Include hired and contract workers 3402

SECTION 30 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Report total production expenses paid by this operation in 2017.

INCLUDE

- expenses paid by you and your landlords
- expenses connected with performing customwork for others

EXCLUDE

- expenses not related to the farm business
- any expenses paid by the contractor

EXPENSES PAID BY THIS OPERATION AND ITS LANDLORD(S)

| | | Mark "X" if None | Dollars |
|-----|--|-------------------------------|---------|
| 1. | Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased. Include rock phosphate, gypsum, manure purchased, potting soil, growing media, and other organic materials. Include the cost of any custom application | 1501 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 2. | Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. Include the cost of custom application | 1502 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 3. | Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased. Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth | 1503 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| | Mark "X" if None | Dollars | |
| a. | Of the total in item 3, how much was for cover crop seed? | 2753 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 4. | Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age. Include dairy cattle | 1504 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 5. | All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pullets, poult, horses, fish, goats, bee colonies, etc. Include livestock leasing expense | 1505 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 6. | Feed purchased for livestock and poultry. Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, premixes, etc. | 1506 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 7. | Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business. Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, grease, etc. | 1507 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 8. | Utilities purchased for the farm business. Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc. | 1508 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 9. | Repairs, supplies, and maintenance cost for the farm business. | 1509 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 10. | Labor – | | |
| a. | Hired farm and ranch labor. Include employer's cost for social security, worker's compensation, health and life insurance premiums, pension plans, etc. | 1510 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| b. | Contract labor. Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc. | 1511 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 11. | Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc. | 1512 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 12. | Rent – | | |
| a. | Cash rent paid in 2017 for land and buildings. Include grazing fees | 1513 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| b. | Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles. Exclude custom hire | 1514 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 13. | Interest paid on debts – | | |
| a. | Secured by real estate. | 1515 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| b. | Not secured by real estate. | 1516 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 14. | Property taxes paid in 2017. Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by this operation's landlords. | 1517 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 15. | Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock. Include artificial insemination (AI), branding, breeding fees, caponizing, castrating, custom feed processing, hormone injections, performance testing, pregnancy testing, seining, sheep shearing, etc. Exclude manure disposal. | 1935 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 16. | Other production expenses. Include storage and warehousing, marketing expenses, insurance, etc. Exclude health insurance premiums and payroll taxes | 1518 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 17. | Total production expenses (add items 1-16) | 1936 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

17100223

SECTION 30 CONTINUED –

| | Mark "X" if None | Dollars |
|--|--------------------------|---------|
| 18. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this operation in 2017? 1519 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 19. What was the value of your landlord's share of the total sales produced by this operation? Exclude cash rent 1349 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 20. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this operation in 2017 for all capital assets? Estimate 2017 from 2016 if necessary. 1520 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

SECTION 31 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

| | Mark "X" if None | Estimated Market Value (Dollars) |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 1. Report your estimate of the current market value of land and buildings reported in SECTION 1. | | |
| a. All land and buildings owned 0996 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. 0997 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. 0998 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 2. What is your estimate of the current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements used for farm-related activities on this operation, regardless of ownership, on December 31, 2017 ? 0943 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

INCLUDE - the following if kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2017.

- cars • trucks • tractors • tools • dairy equipment
- combines • plows • disks • harrows • irrigation equipment
- pumps • motors • tanks • feeders • grinding and mixing equipment, etc.
- dryers • computers

SECTION 32 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report the gross dollar amount received before taxes and expenses in 2017 for –

| | Mark "X" if None | Gross Dollars |
|---|--------------------------|---------------|
| 1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation 0992 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 2. Payments received from cash rent or share payments from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc. 0993 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees, short rotation woody crops, and maple products 0994 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. 1401 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives 1402 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. Exclude payments received from casualty insurance, vehicle liability, blanket policies, and operator dwelling insurance 1404 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 7. Other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, bee colony rental, animal boarding, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| 1433 <input style="width: 500px; height: 20px;" type="text"/> 1403 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

17100231

SECTION 33 AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS

1. Did this operation use any land for livestock or cropland within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area at any time during 2017? Include owned, deeded, tribal, or allotted land.

1050 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 34

2. Enter the name and state of the American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area where the agricultural activity occurred.

| | | | |
|------|---|------|--|
| | Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area Name | | State |
| 1051 | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> | 1052 | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> |

3. How many total acres did this operation use for livestock or cropland within this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area in 2017? Exclude land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. 1053

| | | |
|----|---|--|
| | | Number of Acres |
| | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> |
| a. | How many of these acres were harvested cropland? 1054 | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> |

4. In 2017, did this operation have any livestock within the borders of an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area? Include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

1056 1 **Yes** - Continue 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 34

a. On **December 31, 2017**, what percent of this operation's livestock was on this Reservation, Pueblo, or Service Area?

1057 1 None 3 26 - 50 percent 5 76 - 99 percent
 2 1 - 25 percent 4 51 - 75 percent 6 100 percent (all livestock)

SECTION 34 CONCLUSION

1. Is it possible that the agricultural activity information reported for this operation could also be reported by another operation?

1080 1 **Yes** - Provide the other name and address below 3 **No** - Go to item 2

| | | | |
|------|--|---|---|
| | Possible Duplicate Name | | Address |
| 1081 | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> | 1082 | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> |
| | City | State | Zip |
| 1083 | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> | 1084 <input style="width: 20%;" type="text"/> | 1085 <input style="width: 20%;" type="text"/> |

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1 **Yes** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below 3 **No** - Go to item 3

| | | |
|------|--|---|
| | Additional Farm or Ranch | Area Code and Phone Number |
| 1088 | <input style="width: 95%;" type="text"/> | 1089 <input style="width: 20%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 20%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 20%;" type="text"/> |

a. Did you receive a 2017 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1 **Yes** 3 **No**

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1 **Yes** 3 **No**

3. Return your form in the envelope provided. **Thank you** for your participation.

17100249

INSTRUCTION SHEET UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE Your report is due February 5, 2018

Who Should Report?

A reply is required from **EVERYONE** who receives a report form, including persons who operated a farm, ranch, or other agricultural operation in 2017, anyone who has any agricultural activity, as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. More census information is on the Internet at www.agcensus.usda.gov

If you do not return your report form, you will continue to receive contacts from us.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete the front page, Section 1, and Section 34 on the back page of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. If you were a landlord but still operated other land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land, no livestock, and no agricultural operations, return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

Partial Year Operations - If you stopped farming, ranching, or producing agricultural products during 2017, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2017" and the date you stopped below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope. If the person whose name is on the label was deceased during 2017, complete the form for the portion of the year that they farmed, and write a note.

Involved In More Than One Operation - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you may have received a report form for each operation. Provide information for each operation on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, or if you have questions, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

Partnership Operation - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include the entire operation on that one form. If you made day-to-day decisions for another operation, complete a report form for each separate operation. We have listed all known partners below the address area to assist in defining the operation. Make any necessary corrections to these names.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2017 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form. If all the cropland was enrolled in conservation programs like CRP, complete the form and include these acres.

Specialty Commodities - Horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all commodities, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2017.

Land in Federal conservation programs in 2017 - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on the report form in Sections 1, 2, and 5.

Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form per operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

Entering Your Responses Use BLUE or BLACK INK only. Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

SECTION 1 - ACREAGE IN 2017

Your answers in this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS OPERATION"**) referred to throughout the report form. Include all land owned, rented, or used by you, your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the form, regardless of location or use during 2017, even if only for part of the year. Include cropland, non-tillable land, land in government programs such as Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), etc., pastureland and rangeland, woodland and idle land, farmsteads, buildings, and structures. Include only actively managed tidelands. Exclude residential or commercial land. Report land in whole acres.

Item 1 (Box A) - Report all land owned in 2017 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heirress or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

Item 2 (Box B) - Report all land rented or leased from others by you or your operation. Include water area leased for aquaculture production. Exclude land used under Government grazing permits or on a fee per-head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Section 15 land leased by your operation with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

Item 3 (Box C) - Include all land rented out to others for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in Items 1 and 2. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

Item 3a - Report all land owned by the operation and rented or leased to others.

Item 4 (Box D) - This is all land you operated at any time in 2017. Land use in Section 2 should be reported for these acres.

Item 5 Total acres equals zero (0) - After completing Section 1, if the acres in Item 4, BOX D equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2017, write a description of land use in the space by question 5. Complete Section 34 and mail the report form in the return envelope.

SECTION 2 - LAND USE IN 2017

The total acres from Items 1 - 4 entered in BOX E should equal the total acres in Section 1, Item 4, BOX D. These acres represent "this operation" for this census report. **If these two numbers are not the same, please GO BACK and CORRECT your figures.** Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2017.

Land used for more than one purpose - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2017, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in Item 1a, cropland harvested. Do not report those acres again in Item 2c pasture or grazing land.

CRP/WRP and other conservation programs - Report these acres in the Items in this section that best describe them. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, cropland idle, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

Item 1a - Land maintained for orchards or vineyards is included even if the crop failed or the trees or vines are not of bearing age. Abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards should be reported in Item 1d. Harvested cropland includes acres of trees for fruit, nuts, and berries along with acres of grape vines, Christmas trees, and short rotation woody crops in production. Do not include the area harvested for timber or firewood. If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2017, report that land as cropland harvested only once.

Item 1b - Include land you intended to harvest but had to abandon or had the crop fail.

Item 1c - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2017 harvest and tilled summer fallowed, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2017 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2018 harvest.

Item 4 - Include tidelines actively managed for aquaculture production, whether owned or rented from others. Include other water area leased for the production of aquaculture.

SECTION 3 - LAND RENTED OR LEASED FROM OTHERS FOR CASH

Report for cropland and pastureland leased on a per acre basis for cash only. Exclude flex and share rent arrangements. Also, exclude aquaculture arrangements. For cash rental agreements that include dwellings and buildings, only report the acres of cropland and pastureland.

SECTION 4 - LAND USE PRACTICE S

Item 1b - Land drained by ditches refers only to manmade ditches installed to improve drainage, not natural waterways.

Item 1c - A conservation easement limits the right to develop the land, now and in the future.

Items 2a through d - Include all cropland acres planted in the operation with the practice, not just cropland harvested. Conservation tillage leaves 30 percent or more of the soil surface covered by crop residue after planting. Conventional tillage has 100 percent of the soil surface mixed or inverted.

Items 3a and 3b - Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

SECTION 5 - CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS

Item 1 - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2017. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

Items 2a and 3 - For conservation program costs, include the government's share of the amount paid.

Items 3 and 4 - Exclude any payments from loans or programs that must be repaid.

Item 5 - Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2017. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2017. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

Item 6 - Report the total amount to repay CCC loans in 2017, regardless of the crop year the loan was made.

SECTION 6 - TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this operation.

An operation organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) may fall into any of the categories.

Family or individual operation - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."

Partnership operation - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.

Incorporated under state law - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

Other - Estate or trust, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, prison farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

Item 4 - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in Section 30, Production Expenses.

SECTION 7 - PERSONAL CHARACTERISTIC S

This section collects information about decision makers of this operation. A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator.

Item 1 - Enter the number of men and the number of women who made day-to-day decisions for this operation. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.

Item 2 - Answer each question for up to four operators. If there were more than four, answer for the four individuals most involved in the decision making for this operation.

Item 2k - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this operation on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed on this operation.

Item 2l - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate part of ANY operation on a continuous basis.

Item 4 - The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

REPORTING VALUE OF SALES

Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this operation in 2017 in the appropriate commodity section. Report the sales in 2017 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Report livestock as sold that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding, such as cattle. Report the gross value before the deduction of expenses, marketing charges, hauling fees, other fees, or income taxes. Include payments received in 2017 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this operation regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this operation in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this operation in 2017, without deducting production or marketing expenses (costs for feed, livestock purchase price, hauling, selling, etc.).

Exclude:

- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any cattle, hogs, or poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- The value of commodities grown under a production contract.

SECTION 8 - HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, and hay or forage from clovers, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons or, for dry hay, bales/weight per bale. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in Section 2, Item 1a.

SECTION 9 - CULTIVATED CHRISTMAS TREES, SHORT ROTATION WOODY CROPS, AND MAPLE SYRUP

Item 2 - Acres in production of cultivated Christmas trees include both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2017. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2017.

Item 3 - A short rotation woody crop is a tree that is harvested in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. Exclude trees cut for timber. Acres in production of short rotation woody crops include both those harvested in 2017 and future years. Acres harvested should include only those harvested in 2017.

Item 4 - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Report the acres of tapped maple trees in Section 2, Item 3, woodland not pastured.

SECTION 10 - FIELD CROPS

Acres harvested - Enter the acres harvested in 2017. Round fractions to whole acres except for tobacco, where tenths should be reported.

Crops names not listed - For those seed or field crops not listed in the table that fall into the Other seeds (code 770) or Other field crops (code 752) categories, please specify each crop on a separate line in the table along with the requested data.

Total production harvested - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the production harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2017, estimate the total production to be harvested.

Acres irrigated - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

Double cropping - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.

Interplanted crops - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

Skip row planting - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in Section 2, Item 1d.

If you rented land under a share arrangement, include your landlord's share of the crop in value of sales.

SECTION 11 - NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND PROPAGATIVE MATERIALS

Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 0488. Exclude crops bought for resale without additional growing, and garden center items, such as chemicals and fertilizers. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number cut in 2017 in Section 9, Item 2.

SECTION 12 - VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

Item 4 - Report acres harvested for individual crops. If the same crop was planted more than once during the year on the same field, report the sum of the acres harvested during 2017. For example, if 4 acres were planted to lettuce and harvested, then replanted to lettuce and harvested, report 8 acres of lettuce in Item 4 but only 4 acres in Item 2.

SECTION 13 - FRUIT, NUTS AND BERRIES

If nonbearing trees and vines are intermixed with bearing trees and vines, estimate area for each category. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards. Abandoned acres should only be reported in Section 2, Item 1d. Bearing age acres are the acres of trees or vines that produced any fruit or nut crop in 2017 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with other crops, report only the total acres for the orchard in Section 13, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

Berries - Report all acres on which berries were grown in 2017.

SECTION 14, 15, AND 19 - CATTLE AND CALVES, HOGS AND PIGS, AND POULTRY

Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2017 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2017, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo and cattalo as cattle in Section 14. Report buffalo as bison in Section 21, Item 2.

Contract and custom feeding operations - Report numbers of all animals or poultry on this operation on December 31, 2017. Animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this operation in 2017 should be reported as sold. Do NOT include fees received for commodities produced under a production contract in the value of sales. In addition, report in Section 22 - *Production Contracts and Custom Feeding* on the appropriate line the quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry and the dollar amount received from the contractor.

Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.

Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2017, regardless of ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

Number moved from this operation - For animals and poultry moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold." Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as for winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.

Cattle in feedlots - Exclude the following for this item:

- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- All cows and bulls

SECTION 16 - HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS

Exclude horses owned by this operation but stabled elsewhere. Horses, mules, burros and donkeys that are on this operation should be reported regardless of ownership. Exclude feral equine.

SECTION 17 - SHEEP AND GOATS

Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed. Report pounds of wool shorn and mohair clipped in 2017 only.

SECTION 18 - AQUACULTURE

Include all sizes for each type. Report each type sold or moved on a separate line and specify whether the sale was fish eggs, fry, fingerlings, food size, or a combination. Convert units such as bushels, bags, or gallons to number or pounds. Do not duplicate the same quantity sold in both the pounds and number columns.

SECTION 20 - COLONIES OF HONEY BEES

Item 2 - Report the number of bee colonies owned regardless of location. Report the pounds of honey collected in 2017 whether sold or not sold. Report sales of packaged bees, nuclear colonies, whole colonies, queen, and all non-apis bees (bumble, leaf cutter, etc.) in Section 21, Item 2. Report sales of honey bee products such as wax, pollen, and propolis in Section 21, Item 3. Report pollination fees in Section 32, Item 7.

SECTION 21 - OTHER LIVESTOCK AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

Item 2 - Report the sales of only live animals.

Item 3 - Include pelts and any meat from mink and rabbits.

SECTION 22 - PRODUCTION CONTRACTS AND CUSTOM FEEDING

A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as seed, livestock, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity.

Commodities raised under a production contract should be reported in Section 22 and also included in Sections 8 through 21. The money received as a production contract fee is reported in Section 22 only, under "Total dollar amount received" and not in Sections 8 through 21.

Please report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under production contracts in Item 2. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract in the proper categories. Exclude marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price. The contractor should not report commodities that were produced by the grower.

SECTION 23 - ORGANIC AGRICULTURE

Certified National Organic Program (NOP) farms, those exempt from certification because they sell less than \$5,000 in organic products a year, and farms with acres transitioning to future NOP production should report in this section.

Item 3 - Report the total sales of NOP organically produced commodities. Include gross value of agricultural sales before expenses or taxes. Exclude sales of crops and livestock from transitioning land. Exclude the value of processed or value added items.

SECTION 24 - PRACTICES

Item 1c - Alley Cropping is the growing of annual or perennial crops between rows of trees. The agricultural crop generates annual income while the tree crop matures. *Silvopasture* combines timber, livestock and forage production on the land. Trees provide longer-term returns, while livestock generates an annual income. *Forest farming* is the intentional management of woodlands to grow non-tree crops such as mushrooms, berries, and root crops under trees. *Riparian forest* buffers are natural or planted trees, shrubs and grasses adjacent to water bodies to protect water resources from non-point source pollution.

Item 3 - Do not include access from a computer at a public site such as a library.

SECTION 25 - FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES

Include only edible commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude nonedible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.

SECTION 26 - FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED

Fertilizer - Report acres on this operation on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2017 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in Section 30, Item 1.

Chemicals - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was applied. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were applied on the same acres, report the acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose on which the chemicals were applied. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in Section 30, Item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

SECTION 27 - RENEWABLE ENERGY

Item 1 - Report the following renewable energy producing systems, regardless of ownership:

Solar panels - panels designed to capture the sun's energy. Include photovoltaic systems which convert light from the sun into electricity, and thermal systems that passively generate electricity. Include water heaters and pumps. Report if there are solar panels on this operation owned by you or others used to produce electricity. Exclude low wattage solar panels that supply power for just one item, e.g. solar livestock fence or a solar security light.

Wind turbines - Devices which convert wind power into electricity. Include wind generators, wind power units, wind energy converters, and aero generators. Exclude windmills that do not produce electricity. Exclude wind powered water pumps.

Methane digesters - These are devices which capture biogas from the decomposition of manure, processing by-products, and other materials and convert it to methane.

Geothermal/Geexchange system - These are systems which capture heat stored in the earth to reduce the operational costs of heating and cooling.

Small hydro system - These are water driven systems which produce electricity from the gravitational force of falling or flowing water. Exclude water driven systems that only provide mechanical power, such as turning a grinding stone for a flour mill.

Biodiesel production system - Systems which produce nonpetroleum-based diesel fuel from vegetable oil or animal fats.

Ethanol production system - Systems which produce fuel by converting crops such as corn and sugarcane, biomass crops, or wood.

Other, specify - Report any other renewable energy system not listed. Exclude wood-burning stoves and densified biomass-producing systems.

SECTION 28 - MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

Report the total on this operation, or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation, in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

SECTION 29 - FARM LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this operation in 2017. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this operation.

Item 1 - Include any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor.

SECTION 30 - PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this operation in 2017 in Items 1 through 16. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 32. Include expenses incurred in 2017 even if they were not paid in 2017. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

Contract growers or custom feeders - Do not report as production expenses the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner. Identify the items that were contractor provided in Section 22, Item 3.

Item 2 - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemical's effectiveness.

Item 6 - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this operation. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this operation as an expense.

Item 9 - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for custom work if income from those machines is reported in Section 32. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 10a - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, worker's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

Item 10b - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Report costs for repair work done by a construction contractor in Item 9. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in Item 11.

Item 12a - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 13 - Report all interest expenses paid in 2017 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in Item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this operation, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this operation.

Item 14 - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, or property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business.

SECTION 31 - MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

Item 1 - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

Item 2 - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this operation and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment that is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in Item 1.

SECTION 32 - INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 2 - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 - Include only those forest products cut from this operation, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business. Report sales of Christmas trees, maple syrup, or sap products in Section 9.

Item 7 - Include pollination fees.

SECTION 33 - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY WITHIN THE BORDERS OF AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS, PUEBLOS, AND SERVICE AREAS

Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian Reservation, Pueblo, or service area in 2017. Include trust acres used, as well as deeded land or land leased from others that was on the Reservation.

SECTION 34 - CONCLUSION

Item 1 - If the agricultural activity on your operation might be identified under a different name than is printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.

Item 2a - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that operation.

UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Form Number: 17-A300
(06/07/2017)



National Agricultural
Statistics Service

Return your
completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

OFFICE USE ONLY

17-A300

| | | |
|------|------|------|
| 0013 | | |
| | | |
| 0011 | 0012 | |
| | | |
| 0014 | 0015 | 0016 |
| | | |
| 0021 | 0022 | 0023 |
| | | |

Make corrections to name, address, and ZIP code if necessary.

Complete your report by mail or via the internet at www.agcounts.usda.gov.

- **Your report is due by February 5, 2018.**
- To fill out the paper form, use a black or blue ballpoint pen.
- **Duplicate forms?** If you received extra Census report forms for the SAME farming operation, return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

Print the information below for the person completing this form:

Name
1092

Area Code and Phone Number
1093 -

Date Completed (MM-DD-YYYY)
1094 - -

E-mail
1095

THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.
Questions? Call us toll free at 1-888-424-7828.
 ¿Preguntas? Llámenos libre de cargos al 1-888-424-7828.

The information you provide will be used for statistical purposes only. Your responses will be kept confidential and any person who willfully discloses ANY identifiable information about you or your operation is subject to a jail term, a fine, or both. This survey is conducted in accordance with the Confidential Information Protection provisions of Title V, Subtitle A, Public Law 107-347 and other applicable Federal laws. For more information on how we protect your information please visit: <https://www.nass.usda.gov/confidentiality>. Response to this survey is required by law under Title 7 USC 2204(g) Public Law 105-113.

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, an agency may not conduct or sponsor, and a person is not required to respond to, a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB control number. The valid OMB number is 0535-0226. The time required to complete this information collection is estimated to average 45 minutes per response, including the time for reviewing instructions, searching existing data sources, gathering and maintaining the data needed, and completing and reviewing the collection of information.

17300013

SECTION 1 ACREAGE IN 2017

Report land under permits, land owned, land rented, or used by you, your spouse, your family, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of this form. Include ALL LAND, BOTH IRRIGATED AND DRY LANDS, REGARDLESS OF LOCATION, TYPE, OR USE.

1. Number of acres operated under a PERMIT by this farm or ranch on federal trust lands or tribal lands on an American Indian Reservation. Include grazing permits and land use or farm permits, homesite leases, and other permit arrangements. 0039 Mark "X" if None

| BOX A |
|-------|
| |
2. Number of acres OWNED (not already reported above) 0043

| BOX B |
|-------|
| |
3. Number of acres RENTED or LEASED FROM OTHERS. Include subleases of permits or other land rented from others. 0044

| BOX C |
|-------|
| |
4. Number of acres RENTED or LEASED TO OTHERS. 0045

| BOX D |
|-------|
| |

a. How many acres rented or leased to others (Box D above) did this farm or ranch own? 0053 Mark "X" if None

| Number of Acres |
|-----------------|
| |

5. Enter the figures from the boxes above to determine your total acres operated:

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|--------------|---|------|--------------|
| BOX A | + | BOX B | + | BOX C | - | BOX D | = | 0046 | BOX E |
| | | | | | | | | | |

Acres calculated in Box E will be referred to as "this farm or ranch" for the remainder of this form.

6. Does the figure in **Box E** = 0?

Yes - Refer to the instruction sheet to complete this form **No** - Continue

7. Considering the total acres in Box E above, in what county was the largest value of this farm or ranch's agricultural products raised or produced?

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 0055 Principal County Name | 0060 State | 0056 Number of Acres |
| | | |

a. If this farm or ranch had agricultural activity in any **other** county, enter the county name(s), etc.

| | | |
|--|---|---|
| 3026 Other County Name(s) | 3031 State | 0057 Number of Acres |
| | | |
| 3027 | 3032 | 0058 |
| | | |
| 3028 | 3033 | 0059 |
| | | |

SECTION 2 LAND USE IN 2017

Of the acres reported in **Box E**, report acres in the first item that applies. **REPORT LAND ONLY ONCE ON THIS PAGE.**

| | Mark "X" if None | Number of Acres |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. Farm Plot Acreage | | |
| a. Land harvested from plots 0787 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. Land on which all crops failed or were abandoned 0790 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| c. Cropland in summer fallow (cultivated cropland on which no crops or hay were harvested during the 2017 growing season) 0791 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| d. Land idle for any reason or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed 1062 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 2. Pasture | | |
| a. Permanent pasture, rangeland, open grazing land, or range management units 0796 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. Woodland pastured. 0794 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| c. Land in farm plots used only for pasture or grazing 0788 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3. Woodland not pastured | | |
| <i>INCLUDE</i> • woodlots • timber tracts 0795 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 4. All other land | | |
| <i>INCLUDE</i> • land in homesite or residential leases • livestock facilities • ponds • roads • wasteland, etc. 0797 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 5. TOTAL ACRES - Add items 1-4 to determine your total acres operated. 0798 | | BOX F |

6. **Does the total in Box F = the total in Box E on page 2?**
- Yes** - Continue
- No** - Go back and correct your figures. These numbers should be the same.

Acres in Box F (Box E) will be referred to as "this farm or ranch"
for the remainder of this form.

SECTION 3 LAND USE PRACTICES

| | | Mark "X" if None | Number of Acres |
|----|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1. | During 2017, considering the total acres on this farm or ranch, how many acres – | | |
| a. | Were drained by tile? 3450 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. | Were artificially drained by ditches? 3451 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| c. | Were under a conservation easement? 3452 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 2. | During 2017, considering the cropland acres on this farm or ranch, [on] how many acres – | | |
| a. | Were no-till practices used? 3455 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. | Were reduced (conservation) tillage, excluding no-till, practices used? 3454 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| c. | Were intensive (conventional) tillage practices used? 3453 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| d. | Were planted to a cover crop? (Cover crops are planted primarily for managing soil fertility, soil quality, and controlling weeds, pests, and diseases.) Exclude CRP acres. 3456 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3. | During 2017, considering the acres irrigated by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc. on this farm or ranch – | | Irrigated Acres |
| a. | How many acres of harvested cropland were irrigated? 0680 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. | How many acres of pastureland, rangeland, abandoned cropland, and other land were irrigated? 0681 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 4. | How many acres on this farm or ranch were irrigated at least once in the past five years (2013-2017)? 5680 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |

SECTION 4 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION



1. In 2017, was more than 50 percent of this farm or ranch owned by an operator's household and/or extended family?
 Mark "yes" if more than 50 percent of the assets of this farm or ranch were owned by one of the operators, members of their household, and/or other persons related to them by blood, marriage, or adoption, including relatives not residing in his/her household. Consider only farm and ranch assets owned – not rented or leased – by this farm or ranch, and exclude the assets held by non-family landlords and contractors 1672

1 Yes 3 No

2. Was this farm or ranch organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) under State law? 1673

1 Yes 3 No

3. In 2017, what was this farm or ranch's legal status for tax purposes? Mark one answer only:
 1671

| | | | |
|----------------------------|--|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | Family or individual operation – Exclude partnerships and corporations. | | |
| 2 <input type="checkbox"/> | Partnership operation – Include family partnerships. | | |
| |  • Is this partnership registered under state law? . . . 1567 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 3 <input type="checkbox"/> | Incorporated under state law – | | |
| |  • Is this a family-held corporation? 1681 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| | • Are there more than 10 stockholders? 1683 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 4 <input type="checkbox"/> | Other, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, etc. Specify type. 1685 | | |

4. In 2017, how many households shared in the net farm income of this farm or ranch? 1608

| Number |
|--------|
| |

17300054

SECTION 5 PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

1. In 2017, how many men and women were involved in decisions for this farm or ranch (include family members and hired managers)? Exclude hired workers unless they were a hired manager or family member. 1571

| Men | Women |
|-----|-------|
| | |

2. Answer the following questions for up to four individuals who were involved in the decisions for this farm or ranch as of **December 31, 2017**.

| | Person 1 | Person 2 | Person 3 | Person 4 |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| | 1836 | 1852 | 1872 | 1873 |
| a. Full name | | | | |
| b. Is this person completing this form? | 1610 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1611 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1612 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1613 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| c. Sex | 1926 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female | 1586 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female | 1597 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female | 1614 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female |
| d. What was this person's age on December 31, 2017? | 1925 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age | 1585 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age | 1596 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age | 1615 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> age |
| e. Is this person of Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin? | 1927 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1587 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1598 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1622 Hispanic, Latino, or Spanish origin 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| f. Race | Mark one or more. 2701 <input type="checkbox"/> White 2702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 2703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 2733 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 2705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 2704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | Mark one or more. 1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1833 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | Mark one or more. 1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1933 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander | Mark one or more. 1616 <input type="checkbox"/> White 1617 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American 1618 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native. Specify tribe <input type="text"/> 1619 <input style="width: 50px;" type="text"/> 1620 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian 1621 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander |
| g. At which occupation did this person spend the majority (50 percent or more) of his/her worktime in 2017? | 1928 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching | 1580 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching | 1591 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching | 1623 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Farm or ranch work 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Work other than farming or ranching |
| h. Is this person retired from farming or ranching? | 1924 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1582 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1593 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1624 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| i. How many days did this person work off the farm in 2017? Include days in which the person worked at least four hours per day in an off-farm job. Include work on someone else's farm for pay | 1929 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more | 1831 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more | 1931 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more | 1625 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more |

17300062

SECTION 5 CONTINUED –

| | Person 1, continued | Person 2, continued | Person 3, continued | Person 4, continued | |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| j. Did this person live on this operation at any time in 2017? | 1923 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1581 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1592 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1626 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | |
| k. In what year did this person begin to operate any part of THIS operation? | 1930 <input type="text"/> | 1584 <input type="text"/> | 1595 <input type="text"/> | 1627 <input type="text"/> | |
| l. In what year did this person begin to operate ANY farm operation? | 2834 <input type="text"/> | 1851 <input type="text"/> | 1871 <input type="text"/> | 1628 <input type="text"/> | |
| m. Has this person ever served on active duty in the U.S. Armed Forces, Reserves, or National Guard? | 1633 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now | 1634 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now | 1635 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now | 1636 Mark one. 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Never served in the military 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Only on active duty for training in the Reserves or National Guard 3 <input type="checkbox"/> Now on active duty 4 <input type="checkbox"/> On active duty in the past, but not now | |
| | n. How many people lived in this person's household in 2017? | 2577 <input type="text"/> number | 1589 <input type="text"/> number | 1600 <input type="text"/> number | 1637 <input type="text"/> number |
| | o. Was this person hired and paid a salary or wages to manage this operation? | 2576 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1588 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1599 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1641 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| | | Number living in household of Person 1 | Number living in household of Person 2. Enter "0" if Person 2 was counted in the previous column. | Number living in household of Person 3. Enter "0" if Person 3 was counted in a previous column. | Number living in household of Person 4. Enter "0" if Person 4 was counted in a previous column. |

3. Was this person involved in these specific decisions as of **December 31, 2017**? For each person and for each item, **mark all that apply.**

| | Person 1 | Person 2 | Person 3 | Person 4 |
|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| a. Day-to-day decisions | 1642 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1643 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1644 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1645 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| b. Land use and/or crop decisions, including planting, crop spraying, or other, e.g., grazing | 1650 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1651 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1652 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1653 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| c. Livestock decisions, including purchases, sales, breeding, and pasturing. | 1654 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1655 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1656 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1657 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| d. Record keeping and/or financial management. | 1776 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1777 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1778 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1779 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |
| e. Estate planning or succession planning. | 1757 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1758 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1759 1 <input type="checkbox"/> | 1760 1 <input type="checkbox"/> |

| | Person 1 | Person 2 | Person 3 | Person 4 |
|---|--|--|--|--|
| 4. Is this person a Principal Operator or Senior Partner? | 1765 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1766 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1767 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1768 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 5. Is this person the spouse of a Principal Operator or Senior Partner? | 1769 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1590 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1601 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No | 1773 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |

17300070

SECTION 6 FIELD CROPS

1. Were any field crops, such as corn, dry beans, etc. harvested from this farm or ranch in 2017?
EXCLUDE HOME GARDEN, PERSONAL AND HOME USE CROPS.

1011 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 7

2. Acres from which field crops were harvested in 2017.
Report multiple cropped acreage only once 1780

| Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| | |

3. Report quantity harvested in the unit specified with the crop name. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the field crop name and code from the list below for any other field crop harvested in 2017. Report gross value of agricultural products sold from this operation in 2017.

| Enter Field Crop Name | Enter Code | Acres Harvested | | Total Production Harvested | Lbs. | Acres Irrigated | | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|--|------------|-----------------|--------|----------------------------|------|-----------------|--------|--------------------------------|
| | | Acres | Tenths | | | Acres | Tenths | |
| Traditional or Indian corn (tenth acres) | 0695 | | | | | | | \$.00 |
| Enter Field Crop Name | Enter Code | Acres Harvested | | Total Production Harvested | | Acres Irrigated | | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
| | | | | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | | | | | \$.00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| FIELD CROPS | CODE | FIELD CROPS | CODE | FIELD CROPS | CODE |
|--|------|--|------|--|------|
| Alfalfa seed (pounds) | 542 | Hay - Report in SECTION 7. | | Sorghum for grain or seed - include | |
| Barley for grain or seed (bushels) | 079 | Herbs, dried (pounds) | 620 | milo (bushels) | 082 |
| Beans, dry edible - exclude chickpeas and limas (hundredweight) | 554 | Oats for grain or seed (bushels) | 076 | Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons) | 085 |
| Corn for grain or seed (bushels) | 067 | Peanuts for nuts (pounds) | 565 | Sudangrass seed (pounds) | 713 |
| Corn for silage or greenchop (tons) | 070 | Peas, dry edible (hundredweight) | 659 | Sweet corn for seed (pounds) | 740 |
| Cotton, pima (bales) - include cottonseed in value of sales only | 644 | Peas, dry southern/cowpeas (bushels) | 584 | Wheat, durum (bushels) | 578 |
| Cotton, upland (bales) - include cottonseed in value of sales only | 581 | Potatoes - Report in SECTION 8. | | Wheat, spring (bushels) | 728 |
| | | | | Wheat, winter (bushels) | 572 |
| | | | | Other field crop, specify above (pounds) | 752 |

SECTION 7 HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

1. Were any hay or forage crops cut or harvested from this farm or ranch in 2017?

1152 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 8

2. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested in 2017. . . . 1021

| Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| | |

3. Report gross value of hay and forage sold from this farm or ranch in 2017. 1328

| Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|--------------------------------|
| \$.00 |

For items 4 and 5, if two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report total quantity harvested from all cuttings.

| ALFALFA HAY AND SILAGE | Mark "X" if None | Acres Harvested | Acres Irrigated | Total Tons Harvested | | OR | Total Number of Bales | Average Weight per Bale | |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|----------------------|------|----|-----------------------|-------------------------|-----------|
| | | | | Tons | OR | | | Lbs., dry | OR |
| 4. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay 0103 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | Tons | OR | | | Lbs., dry |
| 5. All other types of hay (small grain, wild, etc.) 1076 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | | | Tons | OR | | | Lbs., dry |

17300088

SECTION 8 VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

1. Were any vegetables, potatoes, sweet corn, or melons harvested from this farm or ranch in 2017?
EXCLUDE HOME GARDEN, PERSONAL OR HOME USE CROPS.

1101 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 9

2. Acres from which vegetables, potatoes, and melons were harvested in 2017. Report multiple cropped acreage only once 0375

| Acres Harvested | | Acres Irrigated | |
|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--------|
| Acres | Tenths | Acres | Tenths |
| | | | |

3. Report gross value of vegetables, potatoes, and melons sold from this farm or ranch in 2017. 1388

| Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/> | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) | |
|--|--------------------------------|-----|
| | \$ | .00 |

4. For those crops not printed in the following table, enter the crop name and code from the list below for any other vegetables harvested in 2017.
 • If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop.
 • For two or more pickings of the same crop, report the area harvested only once.

| Crop Name | Code | Total Acres Harvested | |
|----------------|------|-----------------------|--------|
| | | Acres | Tenths |
| Squash, summer | 0468 | | |
| Watermelons | 0473 | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------------|----------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| CROP NAME | CODE | CROP NAME | CODE | CROP NAME | CODE |
| Beans, Lima | 0429 | Gourds. | 0422 | Peas, green | 0441 |
| Beans, snap (bush and pole) | 0381 | Herbs, fresh cut | 0455 | Potatoes | 0097 |
| Cabbage, head | 0391 | Honeydew melons | 0423 | Pumpkins | 0449 |
| Cantaloupes and muskmelons. | 0395 | Lettuce, head | 0428 | Radishes | 0451 |
| Carrots | 0397 | Okra | 0437 | Spinach | 0457 |
| Cucumbers and pickles | 0411 | Onions, dry | 0433 | Squash, winter | 0470 |
| Ginseng | 0446 | Onions, green. | 0435 | Sweet corn. | 0461 |
| | | | | Other vegetables, specify above | 0475 |

17300096

SECTION 9 SHEEP AND GOATS

1. Did this farm or ranch **own** any sheep, lambs, goats, or kids in 2017, regardless of location?

1102 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 10

2. Complete the following table for sheep, lambs, goats, and kids owned by this farm or ranch on December 31, 2017.

| | | Number owned on December 31, 2017 | Total number sold or moved in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|---|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| SHEEP AND LAMBS | | | | |
| a. Sheep and lambs | 0824 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| GOATS AND KIDS | | | | |
| b. Angora goats and kids | 0847 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| c. Milk goats and kids | 0843 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| d. Meat goats and kids, other goats and kids | 0851 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |
| SHEEP AND GOAT PRODUCTS | | Total amount produced in 2017 | Total amount sold or moved in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
| e. Wool shorn | 0828 <input type="checkbox"/> | lbs. | lbs. | \$.00 |
| f. Mohair clipped | 0849 <input type="checkbox"/> | lbs. | lbs. | \$.00 |
| g. Milk from sheep and goats | 1389 <input type="checkbox"/> | | | \$.00 |

SECTION 10 HOGS AND PIGS

1. Did you or anyone else have any hogs or pigs on this farm or ranch in 2017?

1211 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 11

DECEMBER 31, 2017 INVENTORY

| | | Mark "X" if None | Number on this operation December 31, 2017 |
|--|------|--------------------------|---|
| 2. Total number of hogs and pigs on hand December 31, 2017 | 0815 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3. Number of hogs and pigs sold or moved from this farm or ranch during 2017, including feeder pigs | 0820 | <input type="checkbox"/> | Number sold or moved in 2017 |
| 4. Report gross value of sales for hogs and pigs sold from this farm or ranch in 2017 | 1341 | <input type="checkbox"/> | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) \$.00 |

TYPE OF OPERATION AND PRODUCER

5. Mark **one** item which best describes this farm or ranch –

1241 Farrow to wean 1242 Farrow to finish 1243 Finish only 1118
 1244 Farrow to feeder 1245 Nursery 1246 Other, specify →

6. Mark **one** item which best describes this producer -

1214 Independent grower 1216 Contract grower (contractee) 1215 Contractor or integrator

17300104

SECTION 11 CATTLE AND CALVES

1. Did you or anyone else have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on this farm or ranch in 2017?

1201 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 12

DECEMBER 31, 2017 INVENTORY

2. Of the total number (tally) of cattle and calves on hand, how many were –

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|------|--|
| | Mark "X" if None | | |
| a. Beef cows? Include beef heifers that had calved. Exclude heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls. | <input type="checkbox"/> | 0804 | |
| b. Milk cows kept for production of milk? | <input type="checkbox"/> | 0805 | |
| c. Other cattle and calves? Include heifers that had not calved, steers, calves, and bulls | <input type="checkbox"/> | 1206 | |
| d. TOTAL cattle and calves on hand December 31, 2017. Add items 2a, 2b, and 2c | <input type="checkbox"/> | 0803 | |

| Total number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017 |
|---|
| |
| |
| |
| |

CATTLE AND CALVES SOLD, MOVED, AUCTIONED, OR DONATED FROM THIS FARM OR RANCH

3. Of the cattle and calves sold or moved from this farm or ranch during 2017, how many were –

- | | | | |
|--|--------------------------|------|--|
| | Mark "X" if None | | |
| a. Calves sold or moved in 2017 weighing less than 500 pounds? | <input type="checkbox"/> | 0808 | |
| b. Cattle sold or moved in 2017 weighing 500 pounds or more? | <input type="checkbox"/> | 0810 | |

| Total number sold or moved from this farm or ranch in 2017 |
|--|
| |
| |

VALUE OF SALES – Report gross value of sales in 2017.

- | | | | |
|---|------|--|--|
| 4. Sales of cattle and calves | 1339 | | |
| 5. Sales of milk from cows | 1380 | | |

| Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|--------------------------------|
| \$.00 |
| \$.00 |

6. CATTLE IN FEEDLOTS FOR SLAUGHTER MARKET

- | | |
|---|---|
| <p><u>INCLUDE</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • steers and heifers for slaughter market fed a ration of grain or other concentrates that are expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better | <p><u>EXCLUDE</u></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> • cows and bulls • cattle being backgrounded, pastured only, fed for home use, or veal |
|---|---|

- | | | | |
|---|--------------------------|------|--|
| a. How many steers and heifers reported in item 2c above were on feed December 31, 2017, and were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? Exclude cattle being backgrounded. | <input type="checkbox"/> | 1207 | |
| b. How many of the steers and heifers sold during 2017 reported in item 3b above were shipped directly from your feedlot to a slaughter market? Exclude any of your cattle custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders. | <input type="checkbox"/> | 0812 | |

| Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017 |
|---|
| |
| Number sold or moved in 2017 |
| |

17300112

SECTION 12 HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS

1. Did you or anyone else have any horses, ponies, mules, burros, or donkeys on this farm or ranch in 2017?
Report gross value of sales in 2017. Exclude feral horses.

1247 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 13

| | Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017 | Total Number Sold in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales in 2017 (Dollars) |
|--|---|---------------------------|---|
| 2. Horses and ponies OWNED by this operation 0872 | | | \$.00 |
| 3. Horses and ponies NOT owned by this operation 0822 | | | \$.00 |
| 4. Mules, burros, and donkeys 0833 | | | \$.00 |
| | | | Gross Value of Sales in 2017 (Dollars) |
| 5. Horse breeding or stud fees, semen, and other equine products (Exclude income from boarding, training, or riding facilities which should be reported in SECTION 21, ITEM 7) 1406 | | | \$.00 |

SECTION 13 CHICKENS AND TURKEYS

1. Did you or anyone else have any chickens or turkeys on this farm or ranch in 2017?

1218 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 14

• Report gross value of sales for chicken and turkeys and other chicken and turkey products sold from this farm or ranch in 2017.

| | Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017 | Total number sold or moved from this farm or ranch in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|---|---|--|---|
| 2. CHICKENS | | | |
| a. Table egg layers - Include those for home use 1229 | | | \$.00 |
| b. All other types of chickens (hatching layers, laying flock replacement, broilers, etc.) Report roosters in SECTION 14 1235 | | | \$.00 |
| 3. TURKEYS | | | |
| a. Turkeys raised for meat production - Exclude breeders 1225 | | | \$.00 |
| b. All other types of turkeys (breeding hens, brooders, etc.) 1256 | | | \$.00 |
| | | | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
| 4. Report the gross value of eggs from chickens and turkeys sold from this farm or ranch in 2017 1369 | | | \$.00 |
| | | | Number Hatched on this farm or ranch in 2017 |
| 5. Chickens and turkeys hatched on this farm or ranch's hatcheries in 2017. Include chicks, poults, etc., and those custom hatched for others 0917 | | | <input type="checkbox"/> Mark "X" if None |

17300120

SECTION 14 OTHER POULTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

1. Did you or anyone else have any other poultry, livestock, or livestock products on this farm or ranch in 2017?

1238 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 15

2. For other poultry, other livestock, and other livestock products, enter the type and code from the list below. Report gross value of sales for other poultry, livestock and livestock products sold from this farm or ranch in 2017.

| Other Poultry and Livestock Type | Code | Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017 | Total Number Sold in 2017 | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|----------------------------------|------|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|--|-------------|
| OTHER POULTRY | CODE | OTHER POULTRY | CODE | OTHER LIVESTOCK | CODE |
| Bantams | 0934 | Quail | 0912 | Bison | 0886 |
| Chukars | 1275 | Rheas | 1281 | Deer in captivity | 0888 |
| Ducks | 0904 | Roosters | 0968 | Elk in captivity | 0890 |
| Emus | 0845 | Other poultry, specify above | 0865 | Laboratory animals | 4892 |
| Geese | 0906 | | | Llamas | 0874 |
| Guineas | 0966 | OTHER LIVESTOCK | CODE | Mink, live - exclude pelts | 1106 |
| Hungarian partridges | 1277 | Alpacas | 0876 | Rabbits, live - exclude pelts | 1108 |
| Ostriches | 0878 | Honey bees (colonies) | 0839 | Worms | 4895 |
| Peacocks and peahens | 1279 | Package bees | 4790 | Other livestock, specify above | 4898 |
| Pheasants | 0910 | Bees, other than honey or package bees | 4840 | | |
| Pigeons or squabs | 0908 | | | | |

3. Fill in the columns below for other livestock products. Enter the livestock product type and code from the table below.
 • Include the value of your landlord's share, marketing charges, taxes, hauling, etc.
 • Exclude from sales dollars for items produced under production contracts.

| Enter Livestock Product Type | Enter Code | Quantity Produced in 2017 | Unit | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
|------------------------------|------------|---------------------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |
| | | | | \$.00 |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------|---|-------------|
| OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | CODE | OTHER LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS | CODE |
| Beeswax | 4961 | Horns | 4949 |
| Breeding fees | 4940 | Manure sold | 4952 |
| Embryos | 4943 | Semen | 4955 |
| Fur or pelts | 4946 | Other animal products not listed, specify above | 4958 |

4. Other poultry eggs and poultry products – Report the gross value of chicken eggs and turkey eggs sold in SECTION 13 . . . 1370

Mark "X" if None

| | |
|--|-----------------------------------|
| | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
| | \$.00 |

5. All other poultry hatched. Report chickens and turkeys hatched in SECTION 13. Specify below

| | |
|--|----------------|
| | Number hatched |
| | |

Mark "X" if None

17300138

SECTION 15 OTHER FARM COMMODITIES

- a. Did this farm or ranch have a combined total of 20 or more fruit or nut trees, including grapevines, on this farm or ranch in 2017? EXCLUDE PERSONAL OR HOME USE CROPS. 1047 1 Yes 3 No
- b. Were any strawberries, cranberries, or other berries grown on this farm or ranch in 2017? EXCLUDE PERSONAL OR HOME USE CROPS. 1041 1 Yes 3 No
- c. Were any nursery, floriculture, or greenhouse crops, including ornamental plants, flowers, mushrooms, aquatic plants, sod, food crops under protection, vegetable seeds, flower seeds, or other propagative materials grown for sale on this farm or ranch in 2017? 1032 1 Yes 3 No
- d. Were any woodland crops grown, harvested, or tapped on this farm or ranch in 2017? 1153 1 Yes 3 No
- e. In 2017, did this farm or ranch have any organic production or acres transitioning into organic production? 3501 1 Yes 3 No
- f. Did you or anyone else have any aquaculture on this farm or ranch in 2017? 1157 1 Yes 3 No
- g. During 2017, did this farm or ranch **rent** any land from others **for cash**? (Exclude cash rent arrangements on federal trust lands and per head or AUM arrangements). 3420 1 Yes 3 No
- h. During 2017, were there any wind turbines, solar panels, methane digesters, or any other renewable energy producing systems, regardless of ownership, on this farm or ranch? 3601 1 Yes 3 No
- i. During 2017, were you a production contract grower for a processor or contractor where you grew a crop, raised livestock or poultry, or custom fed any livestock that you **did not own**? A production contract is an agreement setting terms, conditions, and fees to be paid by the contractor to this farm or ranch for the production of crops, livestock, or poultry. 1301 1 Yes 3 No

SECTION 16 FARM LABOR

- | 1. What was the number of HIRED farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers, who – | Mark "X" if None | Number of Workers |
|---|--------------------------|-------------------|
| a. Worked less than 150 days on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor 0941 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. Worked 150 days or more on this operation in 2017? Exclude contract labor 0942 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 2. What was the number of UNPAID farm or ranch workers, including family members and office workers, who worked on this farm or ranch? 3401 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3. What was the number of foreign and domestic MIGRANT workers on this operation in 2017? A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day. Include hired and contract workers 3402 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |

17300146

SECTION 17 CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS

| | | | |
|----|---|---------------------|---|
| | | Mark "X" if None | Number of Acres |
| 1. | How many acres in this farm and ranch were covered under any crop insurance policy in 2017? | 1067 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| 2. | How many acres in this farm and ranch were enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) on September 30, 2017? | 0683 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| | | | Dollars |
| a. | What was the amount received in 2017 for participation in these programs? | 0685 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$.00 |
| 3. | What was the amount received in 2017 for all other Federal agricultural program payments? Exclude any type of insurance payments received. | 1422 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$.00 |
| 4. | What was the amount received in 2017 from state and local government agricultural program payments? | 1423 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$.00 |
| 5. | What was the total amount received in 2017 from Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans for all commodities? | 1411 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$.00 |
| 6. | What was the total amount spent in 2017 to repay CCC loans? | 1414 | <input type="checkbox"/> \$.00 |
| 7. | Do you know that you have the right to appeal an adverse program decision to USDA's National Appeals Division? | 1416 | 1 <input type="checkbox"/> Yes 3 <input type="checkbox"/> No |

SECTION 18 FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES

1. During 2017, did this farm or ranch produce and sell any crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products that were food for humans to eat or drink?

INCLUDE
• edible agricultural products for human consumption

EXCLUDE
• non-edible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.
• commodities produced under production contracts
• products purchased and resold

2750 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 19

2. How much was received in 2017 for the food produced and sold directly to:

a. **Consumers:** Farmers markets, on-farm stores or farm stands, roadside stands or stores, u-pick, CSA (Community Supported Agriculture), online marketplaces, etc.? 4160

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mark "X" if None | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
| | \$.00 |

(i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to consumers in 2017.
4161

b. **Retail Markets, Institutions, or Food Hubs for Local or Regionally Branded Products:** Supermarkets, supercenters, restaurants, caterers, independently owned grocery stores, food cooperatives, K-12 schools, colleges or universities, hospitals, workplace cafeterias, prisons, foodbanks, etc.? 2752

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Mark "X" if None | Gross Value of Sales (Dollars) |
| | \$.00 |

(i) Specify the food(s) that was produced and sold directly to retail markets, institutions, or food hubs in 2017.
2751

17300153

SECTION 20 PRODUCTION EXPENSES

| Report total production expenses paid by this farm or ranch in 2017. | | Mark "X" if None | Dollars |
|---|------|---|----------------|
| 1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased | 1501 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 2. Chemicals purchased such as insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. | 1502 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased. Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. | 1503 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| a. Of the total in item 3, how much was for cover crop seed? | | Mark "X" if None <input type="checkbox"/> | Dollars \$.00 |
| 4. Breeding livestock purchased or leased, regardless of age. | 1504 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 5. All other livestock and poultry purchased or leased. | 1505 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 6. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry. | 1506 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 7. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business. | 1507 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 8. Utilities purchased for the farm business. | 1508 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 9. Repairs, supplies, and maintenance cost for the farm business. | 1509 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 10. Labor – | | | |
| a. Hired farm and ranch labor. | 1510 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| b. Contract labor. | 1511 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 11. Customwork and custom hauling, such as custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc. | 1512 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 12. Rent – | | | |
| a. Cash rent paid in 2017 for land and buildings. Include grazing fees. | 1513 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles. | 1514 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 13. Interest paid on debts – | | | |
| a. Secured by real estate. | 1515 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| b. Not secured by real estate. | 1516 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 14. Property taxes paid in 2017. | 1517 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 15. Medical supplies, veterinary, and custom services for livestock. | 1935 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 16. Other production expenses. | 1518 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 17. Total production expenses (add items 1-16) | 1936 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 18. How much did your landlord(s) pay for the production expenses for this farm or ranch in 2017? | 1519 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 19. What was the value of your landlord's share of the total sales produced by this farm or ranch? Exclude cash rent. | 1349 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 20. What was the total depreciation expense claimed by this farm or ranch in 2017 for all capital assets? Estimate 2017 from 2016 if necessary. | 1520 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

17300179

SECTION 21 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report the gross dollar amount received before taxes and expenses in 2017 for –

| | Mark "X" if None | Dollars |
|--|-------------------------------|---------|
| 1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others, such as plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. Exclude if customwork was an entirely separate business from your farm or ranch 0992 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 2. Payments received from cash rent or share payments from renting out farmland or payments from lease of allotments. 0993 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 3. Sales of forest products. Include timber, firewood, etc. 0994 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 4. Agri-tourism and recreational services, such as farm tours, hay rides, hunting, fishing, etc. 1401 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives 1402 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 6. Crop and livestock insurance payments received. 1404 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| 7. Other income which is closely related to the farm or ranch. Include renting and leasing farm machinery and trucks, renting and leasing of livestock, bee colony rental, animal boarding, state fuel tax refunds, farm-generated energy, etc. Specify <input type="checkbox"/> | | |
| 1433 <input type="text"/> | 1403 <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

SECTION 22 FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED

1. Were any fertilizers, manure, herbicides, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, other pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on this farm or ranch during 2017?

INCLUDE

• rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer

EXCLUDE

• pretreated seeds

1568 1 **Yes** - Complete this section 3 **No** - Go to SECTION 23

| | Mark "X" if None | Number of Acres |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 2. Acres to which commercial fertilizer and soil conditioners were applied – | | |
| a. Cropland in 2017 – Exclude cropland used only for pasture. 0932 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. Pastureland and rangeland acres in 2017 – Include cropland used only for pasture or grazing 0933 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied 1569 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 4. Acres of cropland and/or pastureland treated with organic fertilizer according to USDA's National Organic Program (NOP) standards. 1570 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 5. Acres on which chemicals were applied to control the items listed below. The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only once for each item, regardless of the number of applications. | | Number of Acres |
| a. Insects. 0936 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. Weeds, grass, or brush - Include both pre-emergence and post emergence. 0939 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| c. Nematodes. 0937 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| d. Diseases in crops and orchards such as blight, smut, rust, etc. 0938 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| 6. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, ripen, or defoliate. 0940 | <input type="checkbox"/> | |

17300187

SECTION 23 MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

1. For the items listed below, report the number on this farm or ranch on **December 31, 2017**. Include machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2016 or 2017 and usually kept on the farm or ranch.

| | Mark "X" if None | Number on this farm or ranch December 31, 2017 | Mark "X" if None | Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (2013-2017) |
|--|--------------------------|--|--------------------------|---|
| a. Trucks, including pickups. 0944 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| b. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) – Exclude garden tractors 0946 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| c. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO). 0948 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| d. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more. 0962 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| e. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled. 0950 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| f. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled. 0956 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| g. Forage harvesters, self-propelled 0953 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | |
| h. Hay balers. 0960 | <input type="checkbox"/> | | <input type="checkbox"/> | |

SECTION 24 MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

1. Report your estimate of the **current market value** of all buildings and deeded, owned, or rented land reported in SECTION 1. If the acreage reported in Section 1 is ALL trust lands, just estimate the value of any buildings on those acres. **DO NOT report land values for trust lands.**

| | Mark "X" if None | Estimated Market Value (Dollars) |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| a. All land and buildings owned. 0996 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| b. All land and buildings rented or leased from others. 0997 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |
| c. All land and buildings rented or leased to others. 0998 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

| | Mark "X" if None | Estimated Market Value (Dollars) |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 2. What is your estimate of the current value of all machinery, equipment, and implements used for farm-related activities on this farm or ranch, regardless of ownership, on December 31, 2017 ? 0943 | <input type="checkbox"/> | \$.00 |

INCLUDE - the following if kept on this operation and used for this farm or ranch business in 2017.

- cars
- combines
- pumps
- dryers
- trucks
- plows
- motors
- computers
- tractors
- disks
- tanks
- tools
- harrows
- feeders
- dairy equipment
- irrigation equipment
- grinding and mixing equipment, etc.

SECTION 25 CONCLUSION

1. Is it possible that the agricultural activity information reported for this farm or ranch could also be reported by another operation?

1080 1 **Yes** - Provide the other name and address below 3 **No** - Go to item 2

| | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Possible Duplicate Name | | Address | |
| 1081 | <input type="text"/> | 1082 | <input type="text"/> |
| City | | State | Zip |
| 1083 | <input type="text"/> | 1084 . <input type="text"/> | 1085 <input type="text"/> |

2. Do you (the individual named on the label) make any day-to-day decisions for **another** farm or ranch? It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations.

1086 1 **Yes** - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below 3 **No** - Go to item 3

| | | | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|
| Additional Farm or Ranch | | Area Code and Phone Number | |
| 1088 | <input type="text"/> | 1089 | <input type="text"/> - <input type="text"/> - <input type="text"/> |

a. Did you receive a 2017 Census of Agriculture report form for this additional farm or ranch?

1087 1 **Yes** 3 **No**

b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.

1091 1 **Yes** 3 **No**

3. Return your form in the envelope provided. **Thank you** for your participation.

INSTRUCTION SHEET UNITED STATES 2017 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE Your report is due February 5, 2018

Who Should Report?

A reply is required from **EVERYONE** who receives a report form, including persons who operated a farm, ranch or other agricultural farm or ranch in 2017, anyone who has any agricultural activity, as well as those who were not involved in agriculture. More census information is on the Internet at www.agcensus.usda.gov

If you do not return your report form, you will continue to receive contacts from us.

It is important to include all federal trust lands that you consider part of your farm or ranch.

If you were a landlord only and rented out all of your land, complete the front page, Section 1, and Section 25 on the back page of the enclosed report form and return it in the preaddressed envelope. If you were a landlord but still operated other land yourself, you should complete the entire report form for that land which you operated.

If you had no land, no livestock, and no agricultural operations (section 1; box E=0), return the report form with a note indicating your status on the front of the form below the address label.

Partial Year Farm or Ranch - If you stopped farming, ranching, or producing agricultural products during 2017, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Stopped farming during 2017" and the date you stopped below the address area. Mail the completed report form in the return envelope. If the person whose name is on the label was deceased during 2017, complete the form for the portion of the year that they farmed, and write a note.

Involved In More Than One Farm or Ranch - If you made decisions for more than one farm or ranch, you may have received a report form for each one. Provide information for each farm or ranch on a separate form. To obtain additional report forms, or if you have questions, please call the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828.

Partnership Operation - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural farm or ranch and include the entire farm or ranch on that one form. If you made day-to-day decisions for another farm or ranch, complete a report form for each separate farm or ranch. We have listed all known partners below the address area to assist in defining the farm or ranch. Make any necessary corrections to these names.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2017 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form. If the all the cropland was enrolled in conservation programs like CRP, complete the form and include these acres.

Specialty Commodities - Traditional or Indian corn, horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Report for all commodities, regardless of the amount of production or sales you had in 2017.

Land in Federal conservation programs in 2017 - If you had land in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP), Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP), Farmable Wetlands Program (FWP), or Conservation Reserve Enhancement Program (CREP) and you made the decisions on the acres, include the conservation land on the report form in Sections 1, 2, and 17.

Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Farm or Ranch - If you received more than one report form for the same farm or ranch, complete only ONE form per farm or ranch. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Return all forms in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

Entering Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only. Enter your replies in the unit requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimals. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the white boxes. Mark all applicable Yes/No and None boxes with an "X".

SECTION 1 - ACREAGE IN 2017

Your answers in this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS FARM OR RANCH"**) referred to throughout the report form. Include land associated with your farm or ranch in 2017, whether in production or not. Include land under permits, all land that you owned or rented during 2017, even if only for part of the year. Include your home site but exclude other residential or commercial land. Report land in whole acres.

Item 1 (Box A) - Report all land under a PERMIT on federal trust lands or tribal lands on an American Indian Reservation. Include grazing permits and land use or farm permits, home site leases and other permit arrangements.

Item 2 (Box B) - Report all land owned in 2017 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heirless or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

Item 3 (Box C) - Report all land rented or leased by you or your farm or ranch. Exclude land used under a Forest Service, BLM, State or other Government grazing permits or on a per head or animal unit (AUM) basis. Land under a grazing permit on federal trust land within the borders of an American Indian reservation should be reported in item 1 (Box A). Bureau of Land Management (BLM) Section 15 land leased by your farm or ranch with a specified acreage tract should be included here even though your fees to BLM are paid on an AUM basis.

Item 4 (Box D) - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 2 and 3. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent. Do not report land placed in conservation programs as acres rented to others.

Item 4a - This is land owned by the farm or ranch and rented to others.

Item 5 (Box E) - This is all land you operated at any time in 2017. Land use in Section 2 should be reported for these acres.

Item 6 Total acres equals zero (0) - After completing Section 1, if the acres in item 5, BOX E equal zero and you did not raise or own any livestock, aquaculture, or poultry in 2017, write a description of land use in the space by question 6. Complete Section 25 and mail the report form in the return envelope.

Items 8-12 - Refer to any agricultural activity within the borders of American Indian Reservations.

SECTION 2 - LAND USE IN 2017

The total acres from Items 1 - 4 entered in BOX F should equal the total acres in Section 1, Item 4, BOX E. These acres represent "this farm or ranch" for this census report. **If these two numbers are not the same, please GO BACK and CORRECT your figures.** Do not report any crops grown on land rented or leased to others or worked by others on shares during 2017.

Land used for more than one purpose - Do not report the same acreage in more than one of the listed categories. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2017, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, Land harvested from farm plots. Do not report those acres again in item 2c pasture or grazing land.

CRP/WRP and other conservation programs - Report these acres in the items in this section that best describes them. For example, CRP land may be reported in cropland harvested, cropland idle, or woodland not pastured depending on its use.

Item 1a - Land maintained for orchards or vineyards is included even if the crop failed, or the trees or vines are not of bearing age. Abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards should be reported in item 1d. Harvested cropland includes acres of trees for fruit, nuts, and berries along with acres of grape vines and Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops acres in production. Do not include the area harvested for timber or firewood. If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2017, report that land as cropland harvested only once.

Item 1b - Include land you intended to harvest but the crop failed or the acres were abandon.

Item 1c - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2017 harvest and summer fallowed by tillage or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2017 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2018 harvest.

SECTION 3 - LAND USE PRACTICES

Item 1b - Land drained by ditches refers only to manmade ditches installed to improve drainage, not natural waterways.

Item 1c - A conservation easement limits the right to develop the land, now and in the future.

Items 2a through d - Include all cropland acres planted in the operation with the practice, not just cropland harvested. Conservation tillage leaves 30 percent or more of the soil surface covered by crop residue after planting. Conventional tillage has 100 percent of the soil surface mixed or inverted.

Items 3a and 3b - Include acres irrigated by all methods and from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

SECTION 4 - TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for this farm or ranch.

A farm or ranch organized as a Limited Liability Company (LLC) may fall into any of the categories.

Family or individual operation - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family farms or ranches that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated under state law."

Partnership operation - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife does not constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement does not constitute a partnership.

Incorporated under state law - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. Exclude cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

Other - Estate or trust, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, prison farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

Item 4 - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in Section 20, Production Expenses.

SECTION 5 - PERSONAL CHARACTERISTICS

This section collects information about decision makers of this farm or ranch. A farm may be a family farm or ranch and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator.

Item 1 - Enter the number of men and the number of women who made day-to-day decisions for this farm or ranch. Do not report as operators minor-aged children who only worked on the farm.

Item 2 - Answer each question for up to four operators. If there were more than four, answer for the four individuals most involved in the decision making for this farm or ranch.

Item 2k - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of this farm or ranch on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed on this farm or ranch.

Item 2l - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate part of ANY farm or ranch on a continuous basis.

Item 4 - The principal operator is the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business.

REPORTING VALUE OF SALES

Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from this farm or ranch in 2017 in the appropriate commodity section. Report the sales in 2017 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Include the value of your landlord's share of the commodities harvested. Report livestock as sold that you owned and moved to someone else's farm or ranch for further feeding, such as cattle. Report the gross value before the deduction of expenses, marketing charges, hauling fees, other fees, or income taxes. Include payments received in 2017 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on this farm or ranch regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from this farm or ranch in trade of services, such as baled hay for labor or other services. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from this farm or ranch in 2017, without deducting production or marketing expenses (costs for feed, livestock purchase price, hauling, selling, etc.).

Exclude:

- Proceeds from CCC loans or other government payments.
- The value of sales of any cattle, hogs, or poultry owned by you but kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- The value of commodities grown under a production contract.

SECTION 6 - FIELD CROPS

Acres harvested - Enter the acres harvested in 2017. Round fractions to whole acres except for Traditional or Indian corn and tobacco, where tenths should be reported.

Crops names not listed - For those seed or field crops not listed in the table that fall into the Other seeds (code 770) or Other field crops (code 752) categories, please specify each crop on a separate line in the table along with the requested data.

Total production harvested - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, convert your figure for the production harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2017, estimate the total production to be harvested.

Acres irrigated - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

Double cropping - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of each harvested crop.

Interplanted crops - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

Skip row planting - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped, report the acreage occupied by the crop and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in Section 2, Item 1d.

If you rented land under a share arrangement, include your landlord's share of the crop in value of sales.

SECTION 7 - HAY AND FORAGE CROPS

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, and hay or forage from clovers, small grains, soybeans, and peanuts. Report production in tons of dry hay or numbers of bales and the weight per bale. Any pasture or conservation land that had hay cut from it should be reported as cropland harvested in Section 2, Item 1a.

SECTION 8 - VEGETABLES, POTATOES, AND MELONS

Item 4 - Report acres harvested for individual crops. If the same crop was planted more than once during the year on the same field, report the sum of the acres harvested during 2017. For example, if 4 acres were planted to lettuce and harvested, then replanted to lettuce and harvested, report 8 acres of lettuce in Item 4 but only 4 acres in Item 2.

SECTION 9 - SHEEP AND GOATS

Report goats based on utilization regardless of breed. Report pounds of wool shorn and mohair clipped in 2017 only.

SECTIONS 10, 11, AND 13 - HOGS AND PIGS, CATTLE AND CALVES, AND CHICKEN AND TURKEYS

Include all animals on this operation on December 31, 2017 owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, Indian Reservation Land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per head, animal unit month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2017, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals on that day. Report beefalo and cattalo as cattle in Section 11. Report buffalo as bison in Section 14, Item 2.

Contract and custom feeding operations - Report numbers of all animals or poultry on this farm or ranch on December 31, 2017. Animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and moved or sold from this farm or ranch in 2017 should be reported as sold. Do NOT include fees received for commodities produced under production contract in the value of sales in Sections 6 - 14.

Cattle, hogs, and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. Exclude animals quartered in feedlots that were not located on this operation. Do not report the sales of animals bought and then resold within 30 days. Such purchases and sales are considered dealer transactions.

Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from this operation in 2017, regardless of ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. Do not report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

Number moved from this operation - For animals and poultry moved from this operation to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold." Cattle moved are not considered sold if they were moved to another operation for a short term, such as for winter wheat or corn stubble grazing, or during the winter to public grazing land.

Cattle in feedlots - Exclude the following for this item:

- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold
- All cows and bulls

SECTION 12 - HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS

Exclude horses owned by this farm or ranch but stabled elsewhere. Horses, mules, burros and donkeys that are on this farm or ranch should be reported regardless of ownership. Exclude feral equine.

SECTION 14 - OTHER POULTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND LIVESTOCK PRODUCTS

Item 2 - Report sales of only live animals. Report gross value of sales for other poultry and livestock. Report the sales of live mink and live rabbits in this item.

Item 3 - Report other livestock products including pelts and any meat from mink and rabbits.

Item 4 - Report eggs other than from chickens or turkeys.

Item 5 - Report the number of any other poultry hatched. Chicken and turkeys hatched should be reported in Section 13 - Chickens and Turkeys.

SECTION 15 - OTHER FARM COMMODITIES

Item a - Report only if there was a combined total of 20 or more trees and vines whose production was for sale. Exclude abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards which should be reported in Section 2, item 1d. Do not include acres harvested for personal or home use.

Item b - Do not include any berry acres used for personal or home use.

Item c - Report if there were any nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, sod, mushrooms, vegetable seeds, propagative materials grown for sale.

Item d - Report if there were any cultivated Christmas trees cut or to be cut in future years, short rotation woody crops in production whether or not they were harvested in 2017, or maple taps.

Item e - Report if there was any organic production raised under the National Organic Program (NOP) standards or acres transitioning for future NOP production.

Item f - Report if this farm or ranch had any aquaculture in 2017.

Item g - Report if any acres were rented from others on a cash basis. Exclude cash rent arrangements on federal trust lands or per head or AUM arrangements.

Item h - Report if there were any wind turbines, solar panels, methane digesters, or any other renewable energy producing systems, regardless of ownership.

Item i - A production contract is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as seed, livestock, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is less than the full market price of the commodity.

SECTION 16 - FARM LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural labor on this farm or ranch in 2017. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work was primarily associated with agricultural production on this farm or ranch.

Item 1 - Include any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. Exclude contract labor.

SECTION 17 - CROP INSURANCE AND GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS

Item 1 - Report all acres covered by any crop insurance policy in 2017. Include land in pasture insurance programs and acres covered by guaranteed revenue policies.

Items 2a & 3 - For conservation program costs, include the government's share of the amount paid.

Items 3 & 4 - Exclude any payments from loans or programs that must be repaid.

Item 5 - Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2017. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2017. Exclude CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

Item 6 - Report the total amount to repay CCC loans in 2017, regardless of the crop year the loan was made.

SECTION 18 - FOOD MARKETING PRACTICES

Include only edible commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on this operation. Exclude crops, livestock, poultry, or other products that you bought and resold within 30 days. Exclude nonedible products such as hay, cut flowers, Christmas trees, nursery products, etc.

SECTION 19 - PRACTICES

Item 1c - Alley Cropping is the growing of annual or perennial crops between rows of trees. The agricultural crop generates annual income while the tree crop matures. **Silvopasture** combines timber, livestock and forage production on the land. Trees provide longer-term returns, while livestock generates an annual income. **Forest farming** is the intentional management of woodlands to grow non-tree crops such as mushrooms, berries, and root crops under trees. **Riparian forest buffers** are natural or planted trees, shrubs and grasses adjacent to water bodies to protect water resources from non-point source pollution.

Item 3 - Do not include access from a computer at a public site such as a library or community center.

SECTION 20 - PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on this farm or ranch in 2017 in Items 1 through 16. Include expenses associated with the generation of farm-related income reported in Section 21. Include expenses incurred in 2017 even if they were not paid in 2017. Estimate if exact figures are not known.

Contract growers or custom feeders - Do not report as production expenses the value of inputs provided by the contractor or livestock owner.

Item 2 - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemical's effectiveness.

Item 6 - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock or poultry on this farm or ranch. Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Do not report the value of feed raised and fed on this farm or ranch as an expense.

Item 9 - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. Include expenses for repairs to machinery and equipment used only for custom work if income from those machines is reported in Section 21. Exclude repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business. Exclude expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 10a - Include labor expense for the farm business for gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, worker's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

Item 10b - Include the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. Report costs for repair work done by a construction contractor in Item 9. Report the cost of customwork or machine hire in Item 11.

Item 12a - Exclude rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. Exclude the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 13 - Report all interest expenses paid in 2017 for the farm business. Include interest paid on CCC loans in Item 13b. Exclude interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on this farm or ranch, such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. Exclude interest on owner/operator dwelling where the amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on this farm or ranch.

Item 14 - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you owned and used in the farm business and property taxes on equipment or livestock. Exclude property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else, or property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business.

SECTION 21 - INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 2 - Exclude rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 - Include only those forest products cut from this farm or ranch, not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. Exclude income from a sawmill business.

Item 7 - Include pollination fees.

SECTION 22 - FERTILIZERS, CHEMICALS, AND SOIL CONDITIONERS APPLIED

Fertilizer - Report acres on this farm or ranch on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2017 only once, even if multiple applications were made. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in Section 20, Item 1.

Chemicals - Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was applied. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were applied on the same acres, report the acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose on which the chemicals were applied. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in Section 20, Item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

SECTION 23 - MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT

Report the total on this operation, or normally on this operation and normally used on this operation, in the first column. Do not report obsolete or abandoned equipment. In the second column, report only the number manufactured in the last five years.

SECTION 24 - MARKET VALUE OF LAND, BUILDINGS, MACHINERY, AND EQUIPMENT

Item 1 - Estimate the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings for each of the three listed categories if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. Do not deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per acre basis.

Item 2 - The estimated market value refers to all machinery and equipment kept primarily on this farm or ranch and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements, hand tools, and office supplies. Permanently installed equipment or equipment that is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in Item 1.

SECTION 25 - CONCLUSION

Item 1 - If the agricultural activity on your operation might be identified under a different name than is printed on the front of the form (for example, a farm name or another partner), please provide these names.

Item 2a - All farms and ranches should receive their own forms to complete. If you operated another farm or ranch, indicate whether you received a form for that farm or ranch.